

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Commercial fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

No need for reserves at all
Quoter system looks after
The sea

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

All inshore fishing boat will be displaced or go out of business
At a cost of billions to the nz economy

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I think it is shameful that there is no protection of the marine biodiversity in the southeast of the South Island. NZ is a signatory to international agreements we are not yet living up to. Research into the marine environment is badly needed, particularly with the increasing threat of global warming and the vulnerability of the marine fauna in this area.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We need the knowledge that the research into the marine biodiversity can supply in order to plan for the increasing pressures due to climate change.

Fisheries stand to benefit from the increased production spilling over from mpas. The network would allow the chance for overfished species to recover.

The increase in protected biodiversity will be an added attraction for visitors to the region, particularly divers, but also because of the probable increased sustainability of the wildlife (sealions, seals, penguins, albatrosses) that will ensue.

The establishment of this network would contribute to our international biodiversity commitments and to achieving the objectives of the NZ Biodiversity Strategy.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Having visited areas in the North Island where MPAs are in place I was struck by the richness of seabird life. NZ has one of the most diverse seabird populations of the world. The interaction of marine biodiversity/richness and the wellbeing of the seabird population is not fully understood. The concerns for penguins and albatrosses having to go further and further afield to find food are being frequently articulated by scientists, but too little is known about the marine system for satisfactory answers to why this is so (overfishing, and/or effects of climate change). A network of MPAs would both support the food-chain and allow for co-operative study between the scientists in different fields: fish, penguins, cetaceans, seabirds

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The near-complete lack of marine protection around the South Island, despite the demonstrated benefits of marine reserves in other parts of the world, astonished and disappointed me when I first arrived in New Zealand. Since then human activities have placed increasing pressure on the marine environment, and we are seeing the decline of many species that have been commonly thought to be resilient, including kelp species. They need protection now. Although protection areas can't mitigate problems such as ocean acidification or rising sea temperatures, they can provide safe nursery habitat for fish and shellfish and reduce potential losses of habitat such as kelp forests. These benefits offset any arguments about costs to commercial fishers or inconvenience to recreational users of these areas.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As noted above, alarming losses of kelp species have been noted in other parts of the world, such as the west coast of the United States. Kelp habitat is vital for a healthy marine ecosystem and as nursery habitat for many commercially valuable fish and shellfish species. It is a finite resource and should be protected from harvesting as well as, to the extent possible, from adverse environmental effects.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Organisation

Please state the name of the organisation

Dunedin Host

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Other (please specify): Dunedin Host represents Dunedin's visitor industry.

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

A majority of Dunedin Host members support the Dunedin Host Board's resolution to support the implementation of the full network of proposed marine protection measures. They are particularly concerned to emphasize the economic value to Dunedin of a healthy marine ecosystem. They feel that this economic value has not been given sufficient weight in the consultation document. An industry source says that the economic value of ecotourism (think albatross, penguins, seals and other species which rely upon a healthy marine ecosystem) to Dunedin in 2007 was \$100 million. Quoting official statistics from 2020, the source estimates that it's now (18 March, 2020) worth \$168 - \$237 million. By comparison, the consultation document estimates that the dollar value of fisheries displaced - though not necessarily lost - if the network was established would be just \$3.1 million.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

These fisheries are not over fished and their importance to locals as recreational sights in light of this cannot be overstated. If reductions in recreational maximums are made this would be a far better proposal than making these particular spots reserves. You are reducing the available recreation fishery to such a degree that overfishing in the open areas will be unavoidable. This area is inaccessible due to weather for so much of the year that leaving the area open is self policing anyway.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I have 40 years fishing in this area, thats my evidence.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is not necessary to setup such a huge area under reserve status.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

This is a ridiculous idea and pays no attention to the interests of recreational fishermen in Otago. It's job justification for the Fisheries Department, a piece of fluffery to distract from the fact that they are unable to effectively police the behaviour of commercial fishers in NZ. You can't stop the rape and pillage of our fish stocks by overseas consortiums and huge corporations but you can kick everyday NZ'ers in the teeth to justify your existence.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Owner of land adjacent to a proposed marine protected area

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Living on the shore of the Pleasant River our children can drop a line and fish at will. If the marine reserve prohibits recreational fishing we would have to travel by car a significant distance to allow this. At present, we have the ability to launch small recreational boats from our property and the neighbouring subdivision, if vehicular access is prohibited to cross the foreshore of the estuary the next launching spot is over half an hour's drive away. There are only 17 properties that access this area via our private driveway/road, the public only have foot access to the foreshore, this means that very little recreational fishing is currently undertaken in this estuary. Our children should continue to have the ability to enjoy and foster the love they have for this area and the outdoor lifestyle it encourages, while maintaining their respect and engagement in the nurturing and protection of this precious ecosystem they currently have. Please allow recreational fishing in the estuary and vehicle access to cross small sections of the foreshore to launch small vessels from private land. We agree that driving along significant areas of the foreshore is not desirable for nesting birds and shellfish. Currently, there are two boat launching areas, 16 residents use one at the edge of their subdivision and the other land owner has one consequently, minimal impact on the foreshore.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We agree with the ban on commercial fishing in the estuary along with both commercial and recreational fishing in the kelp beds on the coast, there is plenty of other areas on the coast for recreational fishing.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

for the reasons mentioned above.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Allow recreational fishing in the Pleasant River estuary with vehicle access for boat launching from the existing private launch sites.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Thank you for the opportunity to add our voice to this process. We love living on the edge of the Pleasant River estuary and want to protect it for our future generations, please allow our children to fully engage with this ecosystem thereby encouraging their avid stewardship of it.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Ngai Tahuw

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Implementing this network directly affects my ability to feed myself and my family by forcing me to travel farther and farther away from home to fish. As people of the land we should have a right to be able to harvest from these waters.

I do believe that measures need to be in place to ensure sustainable hunting and gathering, however, these proposed marine reserves are the wrong step forward. There must be another way

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Implementing this network directly affects my ability to feed myself and my family by forcing me to travel farther and farther away from home to fish. As people of the land we should have a right to be able to harvest from these waters.

I do believe that measures need to be in place to ensure sustainable hunting and gathering, however, these proposed marine reserves are the wrong step forward. There must be another way

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Implementing this network directly affects my ability to feed myself and my family by forcing me to travel farther and farther away from home to fish. As people of the land we should have a right to be able to harvest from these waters.

I do believe that measures need to be in place to ensure sustainable hunting and gathering, however, these proposed marine reserves are the wrong step forward. There must be another way

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Implementing this network directly affects my ability to feed myself and my family by forcing me to travel farther and farther away from home to fish. As people of the land we should have a right to be able to harvest from these waters.

I do believe that measures need to be in place to ensure sustainable hunting and gathering, however, these proposed marine reserves are the wrong step forward. There must be another way

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What a total waste of taxpayer dollars I support the status quo so the recreational Fisher can still feed their family and enjoy the oceans bounty and not be beat down by some pen pushing group of marine activist Karen's trying to take away what belongs to the free people of New Zealand the ability to go out n enjoy a days fishing and diving and bring home dinner. If the shoe was on the other foot would you be happy if I removed your favourite food source.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Its gut wrenching that You pack of wolves can take away a food source from the recreational fisherman all the best spots around Dunedin are outlined in Your proposal. I want to keep the right to provide for my family and enjoy the oceans bounty with my kids and instill these values on my Kids and for them and my future family to be able to enjoy harvesting seafood. I'm not out to pilage the sea but I feel the small man is very much being bent over n f###\$\$d in the proverbial here. I'm very against the proposed marine reserves. If the shoe was on the other foot and I could take from You Your favourite hobby and free food resource but quite possibly still have the ability to it in my town would that be fair get outta here.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Fish bag limits have now been dropped to a smaller daily catch. This alone will sort any issue of over fishing

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The fishery is still strong. Lower bag limits, leave it there

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Nga Puhi

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Tangata whenua

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Kaimata (E1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I disagree because your predictions are unfounded. The area is not currently at risk and is managed by the weather and current recreational use guidelines. The biggest risk to this area is commercial fishing which MPI tried to implement approx 4 years ago. I have not seen a reduction in Paua in these areas after diving there for around 35 years now. Blue cod is still readily available and again will only be decimated if MPI continue to allow commercial personnel in the area. MPI have also had plenty of time to study the areas and the study could still continue with maintaining the status quo. The area will still be there for our children if it maintains its status quo, so the claim of not allowing wellbeing and public enjoyment is completely false and should be removed or evidence provided to show how this public enjoyment would happen, as the only public i have seen going there are fishermen / divers who enjoy gathering food for their families,

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The escalated costs of delayed access to the area for study and research due to weather and water clarity, has not been included.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because these benefits have been happening for a long time and the benefits outlined seem to be very biased by the writer who clearly is pro MPA and does not understand the area.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

You have missed the importance of being able to teach our children how to harvest a responsible feed of kai moana by fishing and diving this area.

You have also missed the point of safety whereby if the area remains status quo we can continue to come and go from Tomohawk beach and not have to go a lot further a feild in small inshore craft, to gather our kai moana.

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because i know the area and i believe it has been well managed for the past 35 years. I don't believe the politicians that are fronting these changes have even pro[er]ly fished or dived theses areas and therefore can not make such a critical decision as they are not subject matter experts in this area. Proof being lack of evidence in the proposal.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

You have missed the impacts on the recreational fisher all other information has been provided in previous section.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Costs on safety and rescues from small craft being caught out as they can no longer return to a close area to town. Helicopter rescues will increase if this goes ahead.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Lack of research including historical data on the fisheries in this area, i.e how are the Paua beds holding up, i see no change in stock numbers and only a small reduction of about 7% in 35 years. Talk to those who actually fish and dive the areas!

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

As above!

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

There is no need or justification to do this, as i have previously explained. Your document shows so far that you have used a lot of copy and paste questions which shows a lack of effort and respect for this survey.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

There has been a serious lack of fisheries officers inspecting catches in the Orau 1 area for many years now, so i am very surprised to see the sudden need to put this area into a MPA. Why don't you get out and research the areas and check peoples catches as they come in, then you may actually learn something about this area and be in a position to make an informed and relevant proposal.

Check and record catch numbers and fish sizes, use those facts to justify your decisions, it is completely ridiculous to make such a big decision without the proper facts or subject matter knowledge from those that use the area.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

This would make it near impossible for the average family to gather fresh fish. This would also put undue pressure on CoastGuard and other authorities should people have to go further out to collect kaimoana. It is a waste of money and resources which should be used elsewhere.

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

There has been no real consultation with Joe Public. What would the cost of having to send CoastGuard out should someone get into difficulties. The cost of "policing" people's catches? A waste of resources.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I object to this on the grounds I believe the research is not accurate, having been a commercial fisherman and now just a recreational fisherman. I have seen no reduction in fish numbers, although I have seen a reduction in paua numbers.

What if this area was made a voluntary reserve with no shellfish gathering and a 100m no go zone of the island? I feel this would give paua a chance to re-establish numbers for future generations.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Leave things as status quo but maybe adjust bag limits.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This area is where I collect seafood to feed my family, the impact that people have on this area is next to nothing due to access, it is ludicrous to make this area a marine reserve as it is outside a major city.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I purchased my house and boat solely to fish and dive this area, if this area gets closed for recreational fishing I will be forced to take unnecessary health and safety risks and go miles out to sea in a small boat, I have been fishing and diving this area for 30 years and there are just as many fish and shellfish around now than there has ever been, recreational divers and fishermen have a very minimal affect on this area, seems to be just another freedom being taken away from your average kiwi for political means.

Strongly oppose this marine reserve

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The estimates do not provide any evidence of accuracy

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits are based on anecdotes. The measuring of fish stocks are not accurate and misleading.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This will limit a significant fishing area and impact the social well-being of the local fishing population

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Estimates do not appear to be based on actual evidence

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Benefits are based on unproven estimates

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This is a significant area for recreational fishing near Dunedin and will have a major impact on the social well-being of the local fishing population

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The evidence of biodiversity reductions is anecdotal and not based on proper scientific measurements

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This is a significant fishing area for recreational fishing

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This would remove a significant fishing area for the local fishing community and harm social wellbeing

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Not based on scientific evidence

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Benefits are not scientifically backed

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This would remove a significant fishing location for the local fishing community harming social Wellbeing

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

The measuring techniques used in this consultation are anecdotal and do not represent accurately current fish stocks. Decreasing limits as opposed to restricting recreational fishing in these areas would benefit both the biodiversity and those who rely on these areas for enjoyment and social wellbeing.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Recreational fishers have already been affected with the new blue cod rules that was implemented 1/7/2020.

Only access to Cape Saunders to Tow Rock area is from Port Chalmers which is an orange zone (10 blue cod zone)

This has already severely limit the amount of recreational fishers, if anything it should be a commercial ban, muppets.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Banning further areas which just encourage more over fishing @ cape saunders.

Recreational fishers will have minimal effect on decline of fish stock compared to commercial, especially for blue cod seeing how its 10 per person a day now.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Should be a commercial ban in these areas.

Think about how often do Otago boaties get to go out a year with our unique weather?

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Recreational fishers should be allowed as minimal impact compared to Commercial.
Commercial should be banned in these areas, full stop.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Recreational fishers should be allowed as minimal impact compared to Commercial.
Commercial should be banned in these areas, full stop.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Stop trying to limit recreational fishers and divers. This will just create more pressure on other areas.

Focus on limit and control measures, have not ever seen an MPI fishery officer after 10 years fishing around the area.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

My children are of Ngati Porou and Te Atiawa descent on their mothers side.

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

I would prefer to see more Mātaitai than full blown marine reserves. Creating these reserves will put more pressure on areas either side of them. People who currently live near these areas will have to travel long distances to get a feed of paua, kina etc because you are closing up nearly all the favored habitat that is local.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Change bag limits, lengths , make Mataitai but dont put in all these marine reserves.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

- Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)
- Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)
- Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)
- Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)
- Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)
- Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)
- Tuhawaiki (A1)
- Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)
- Kaimata (E1)
- Whakatorea (L1)
- Tahakopa (Q1)
- Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't change what ain't broke

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Impacts people's wellbeing if can't provide kai moana

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't change what ain't broke

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Protect the rights of our younger generations

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Follow rules

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't change something that's not broken

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Follow the rules

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Follow the rules

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Follow the rules

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Follow the rules

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Follow the rules

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

15. Whakatoarea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Don't try to fix something that ain't broke

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I want many generations to enjoy gathering kai moana, we don't want that taken away from them.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Kaimata (E1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I see no negative impacts on this area currently.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I see no negative impacts on this area currently.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I see no negative impacts on this area currently.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I don't want doc to take away encouraging people to get outside and enjoy our land and water and collect food to enjoy with friends and family. There are enough people sitting around doing nothing in the weekends and if you make people have to drive to a different area hours of drive away they will stop doing an activity hobby.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Nagti Poro

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I want to be able to take my kids fishing and diving I love the sea and have been diving on snorkel for 20years and love doing it. My oldest kid is nearly at a age where she can come out and living only 3mins from Brighton Beach Dunedin I wouldn't want this to be taken away from us.. White Island/Green Island is handy for us to pop out and grab a quick feed.

Why take this away from us???

Send the commercial guys away they do it for money we do it for the love of gathering a feed for our Whanau.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Already attracts birds and marine life so will enhance the marine/bird life already existing

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I believe it is important to fully protect some areas to allow maximal recovery of bird/marine life

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is the only protected area in the far south east which is an important area for hector dolphins and hoiho.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I think it is important to fully protect this area for the benefit of the highly threatened species in the area - hector dolphin and hoiho

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Amateur fishing charter vessel operator

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

If someone else did the analysis they could come up with a completely different costing.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

If there is so much perceived pressure on these areas, then lower the take limit and stop any commercial fishing.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

To stop people fishing./gathering in one area only means increased pressure on the nearest open areas.
This fact seems to always be overlooked by the implementers of these closures.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Impact on recreational fishing/diving is huge. Taking our right of seafood gathering away

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

Reduce commercial catch in the area. Leave recreational fishing and diving as is it's more than sustainable if not being commercially fished to the extent it is. You are taking away our right to father Kaimoana for family and friends.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

I look after the ocean with my own catch well within limitations.

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Have you considered recreational sector feedback

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Haven't considered recreational impact

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

I exercise guardianship of the ocean in the way I fish

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Haven't considered recreational impact

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Recreational fishing severely affected

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

No benefit to recreational sector only losses

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Massive impact to recreational sector

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Very little benefit to recreational sector

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

I exercise guardianship of the ocean as I fish conservatively

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What's the cost to recreational sector.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Consider reducing catch, increasing size limits and reducing commercial catch.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Takitimu te waka

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

I do not want my submission released

Please state the reasons for not wanting your submission released (required)

Getting unwanted emails from overseas scammers

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Under my support with the organization. Power to the psua movement .its our recreational to go gather kaimoana for our whanau .without people who push pen snd paper without consulting the people

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

We are the voice

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is recreation were discussing not commercial

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Their will be when your pen starts putting new pay as you go

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Its bad enough that you let commercial fill their pockets for greed but you take away the recreation for our tamariki to enjoy what has been for the last 200 years .our customary right

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Think out off your office .with the people

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Its our customary right.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

As above

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Always is cost as we the tax payer will foot the bill

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Your asking us to buy our own kaimoana from an overseas entity .which we could have getting for ourselves without oaying twice .

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Its only beneficial for your cooperates

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

We the people off aoteroa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Tax ontax

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As abovenot beneficial to my whanau

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

For your company not mine

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Recreational rights are lost forever

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Takitimu te waka

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Na

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Who's benefiting

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

As above

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Doesnt help our sole right to gather kaimoana as tangata whenua

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

We need better referendums so its sustainable for all parties except commercial.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Other (please specify): commercial & recreation

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

no comment

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Document doesn't take into account the limited access to decent fishing grounds recreational fisherman have. Doubly penalising with restricted quota and additional travel.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

As above

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

Make the marine reserve a shifting boundary. Some parts accessible to recreational fishers. Profit should always take a back seat to mental health and family well-being.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I think this is a step too far for recreational fisherman. Pushing most areas outside of easy fishing.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

- Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)
- Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)
- Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)
- Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)
- Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)
- Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)
- Tuhawaiki (A1)
- Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)
- Kaimata (E1)
- Whakatorea (L1)
- Tahakopa (Q1)
- Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I believe if we continue with the status quo we will see disastrous, inevitable and irreversible consequences to the marine environment, that will prevent any future utilisation (as per the purpose of the fisheries Act). We cannot allow the mafia like fishing industry to hold our marine environment to ransom and destroy the commons resource.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I support the full network. I do not think it goes far enough, however is a good and necessary start to improving marine protection in New Zealand.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because marine protection is extremely important and we are experiencing clear, undeniable damage to our marine environment caused by over fishing and we must change our current activities to ensure we don't irreversibly destroy our precious fisheries.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

We must improve our efforts in marine protection. Our legislation is in need of dire reform, however within our current framework we must expand our marine protected areas significantly. This proposed network is a good start but in my opinion does not go far enough. It is time the mafia like fishing industry steps back and stops holding the ministry of fisheries in a choak-hold. This network must pass in its current state and must not be met with further compromises.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

These areas I recreationally use to fish and dive from a small boat and which can be accessed within minutes from Dunedin city and my home. Access to these areas can only be by small craft and heavily depend on the right weather conditions. Closing these areas will mean these small boats that I use and those of a lot of others, will mean having to travel further afield which will greatly increase the safety of all. These areas are greatly affected by weather and prone to dramatic weather changes which can happen in minutes. Pushing us recreation boat users further away is greatly going to affect me and the safety of my kids.

Lastly, further consultation is needed with local fisherman, face to face, to come up with better ways of managing our fisheries rather than closing them into marine reserves. I can't understand how these's area can be put forward for marine reserves without no face to face consultation.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Any increase in protection status is beneficial at this point. The fish stock and other marine resources are being overexploited all along New Zealand coastline. We desperately need network of marine reserves to protect what is left. Overall in the long run it will be good for fisheries as well.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We need to stop the decline in abundance and diversity of life in marine coastal ecosystems. In the long run network of marine reserves will be good for all involved parties as it saves marine life in perpetuity.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Please support nature conservation. We need more marine reserves

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Owner of land adjacent to a proposed marine protected area

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We need to protect the environment of NZ

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Maintaining the status quo may yet have positive impacts, recent changes have not had time to show their worth (eg decreased daily allowance for blue cod, increased size length for blue cod, new restricted fishing zones). Whilst some of these changes to not bring full protection status they do reduce pressure on the fishery as a whole. I believe there are better ways to meet the intentions of the proposals - predominantly using existing tools/framework available to DoC/MPI (eg reduced commercial take, taiapure, mataitai, increased compliance for existing regulations and increasing awareness among the general public about self management and personal responsibility.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Closing more areas will increase pressures on remaining fishing/diving areas and other species of fish. With the reduction to 2 cod in a large chunk of Canterbury there is already a number of people travelling to North Otago as an alternative zone to catch a more lenient number. Closing some zones down any further will result in reduced local tourism and national spend on related products (boats, fishing tackle etc) from recreational fishers and their families. People will resort to buying more fish from supermarkets etc which is less satisfying mentally for these people and generally speaking a lot of commercial fishing practices are less sustainable than recreational practices. Currently there has been no mention of the impacts of increasing seal populations on fish stocks - they eat fish every day and there is no reasoning provided publicly yet as to why recreational restrictions have been enforced with no changes to commercial take.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We have already got some protected areas and increasing fishing regulations. Some of these are quite recent and include mataitai areas, taiapure and changed regulations along this whole length of coast. The effect/benefits of some of these closures and regulation changes have not yet had time to show their benefits and have not been reported. Restricting areas further will increase fishing pressure on other areas - the result of which is already seen with people leaving Canterbury fishing waters where only 2 cod can be harvested to fish in the North Otago areas.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Seal numbers are definitely increasing around the coast.

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

Further, more widely published, meaningful consultation with all parties to try and establish positive outcomes across all fronts using existing tools/frame work available to DoC and MPI Fisheries departments. This report was supposedly made public months ago but it appears to have only come to the attention of the majority of recreational interests in the last few days.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

These documents are very hard to follow and understand for the average kiwi - too much wordsmithing and technical wording which will put some people off putting in a submission. Everyone affected needs to have the ability to realise clearly and easily what the proposed changes actually mean to them both now and in the future - not just a lawyer or well educated person. Make it clearer and simpler in future otherwise you won't get a fair representation/balance of opinions which is wrong in our democratic country.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Nagti Raginui

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This area is healthy and not under pressure from recreational fishing.

I launch my inflatable from tomahawk beach when swell allows which is not often and on perfect days you are lucky to see another boat out there. The area needs looked after because it is a special area but not closed! The statement about there being other areas nearby to fish is not true. This is really our only local option.

For small sea craft there are no other safe areas to launch.

I dive, spearfish, surf and explore this coastline and have never seen it abused. Infact I think the the culture of the recreational fishers and divers who use this area is the best iv seen in Nz. We have worked hard to look after this area so we have a food basket right out in front of our city and the reward should not be to have it taken away.

I were strongly urge you to exclude this area from the plan and instead educate people about its importance, enforce the new limits (which i think are great) and be as proud of the culture of the people who currently use this area wisely and unsustainably.

Regards

s9(2)(a)

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Ngāi Tahu

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

- Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)
- Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)
- Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)
- Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)
- Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)
- Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)
- Tuhawaiki (A1)
- Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)
- Kaimata (E1)
- Whakatorea (L1)
- Tahakopa (Q1)
- Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Leave it as it is.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Leave it as it is.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

NZ is a free country, Fishing is important to my family

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Leave it as it has been for generations gone.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The proposal offends my customary rights to get a feed of fish when Every I choose.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Leave it as it is

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Leave it alone

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my custom to fish where and when ever I choose.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Leave well alone

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customary rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customery rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customery rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customery rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is my families customery rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is my families customery rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

It is my families customery rights to fish were ever and when we choose.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Ngati Maniapoto

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I have extensive experience diving and harvesting Kaimoana along most of our southern coastline, the majority of the network being proposed is only accessible to the public via boat, and has reasonable stocks of Kaimoana that could be managed through a traffic light system rather than a reserve system. The reserve system breaches our treaty rights by removing access to these Taonga altogether in some cases.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The loss of the ability to harvest Kai to feed our Whanau and teach our Tamariki about mahinga tangaroa, Mahinga Kai and the prohibitive cost to low income Whanau to travel further to access Kai from the moana.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We should be planning to improve stocks by re seeding and managing catch especially commercial fishing should stop altogether.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

No your proposal is not acceptable

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

Traffic light system with sensible reviews and ongoing monitoring.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Commercial fishing was rampant here when I was a young child, now they hardly operate from Oamaru. Re seeding is required.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Breaches treaty rights

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Breach treaty rights

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Breach treaty rights

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Prefer rahui Tikanga as this can be lifted when appropriate rather than creating a reserve.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Dive there regularly.

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Mahinga Tangaroa area

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Prefer rahui Tikanga that can be lifted as appropriate rather than creating a reserve

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Dive there regularly

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Mahinga Tangaroa area

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Breaching treaty rights

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Prefer to Use traffic light or rahui tikanga

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Prefer traffic light or rahui Tikanga that can be managed more appropriately

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Use rahui or traffic light system

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Prefer to use rahui or traffic light system

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Rahui or traffic light system

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I endorse all the proposed marine protected areas.

Science shows that marine protected areas increase biomass and diversity of fish species within them that can go a long way to reversing the impacts of overfishing. This is urgently needed.

MPAs are also a place where people can have a different kind of experience with marine life - snorkeling, swimming. - where the fish are plentiful and do not flee. I would love to experience that with others.

We need to protect our coastlines and the biodiversity they contain for future generations. MPAs are the best way we can do this.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Loss of NZ's global branding as being a country that is environmentally-conscious. A failure to meet our international agreements and MPA and Biodiversity Policy will cost us our international reputation. This will also lead to a potential loss of social licence to continue fishing if there is no strategic vision for sustainability.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is important that set netting is banned in all marine protected areas to restore natural marine communities. It is crucial that we ensure that representations of Catlins habitats are protected either at Long Point or the Nuggets.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago has no marine reserves and we need marine reserves urgently to support a resilient marine biodiversity especially in view of climate change. This is an important decision to allow a sustainable marine environment for fisheries, biodiversity conservation and sociocultural recreation for years to come.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The Waitaki marine reserve should be extended north beyond the river mouth to include unrepresented sea tulip habitats, better represent exposed shallow and deep gravel and moderate shallow sand habitat, and capture the effects of the Waitaki River mouth. Extension of the reserve northwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles will include more foraging habitat for little penguins and Hector's dolphins as well.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits for public interest and science will outweigh the costs as this is the only marine reserve protecting biodiversity associated with gravel habitats.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The entirety of deepwater reefs at Te Umu Koau should be protected in the reserve as this is the only reserve protecting deep reefs. At present, the reserve leaves out the majority of the reefs. A small number of fishers will be affected, and the Government will need to consider a transition package for them.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits for science and public interest will outweigh the cost as this is the only reserve that protects deep reef. This reserve will also be unique as it contains 2 different estuarine types.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits for public interest and science will outweigh the cost. The canyons and bryozoan beds in the proposed reserve will be crucial to protect and maintain many of Otago's iconic species.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The reserve would be improved with the inclusion of Tow Rock to gain some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits for public interest and science will outweigh the cost as this is the most accessible of the marine reserve proposals and likely to be especially good for snorkelling around Lawyers Head and Bird Island.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits for public interest and science will outweigh the costs as this reserve will protect rocky reefs which are a home to a diverse array of seaweeds.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits for public interest and science will outweigh the costs as this reserve is unique in the network for representing schist wave-cut platforms and rock pools.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The Tuhawaiki MPA is an important nursery area for school sharks and spawning area for elephant fish as well as habitat for penguin. The prohibition of all forms of trawling, set netting, long lining and Danish seining will help restore and maintain these communities of natural species.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This area contains foraging habitats for penguins and dolphins, and habitats for juvenile fish. Prohibiting all forms of trawling, set netting, long lining and Danish seining will help maintain and restore the natural species' communities and life stages.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Provided set nets, all forms of trawling, long lining and Danish seining are prohibited as proposed, this large MPA has the potential to restore the natural balance of fish, seabird and marine mammal communities along with apex predators.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The proposed prohibitions will enable the maintenance and restoration of the natural communities including flat fish, eels and white bait.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The proposed prohibitions will enable the maintenance and restoration of the natural communities including flat fish, eels and white bait.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The bladder kelp area is a critical habitat for cray fish, blue cod and butterfish and is one of the most productive habitats in the world. Prohibiting harvesting of the kelp is the most effective way of managing this habitat.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Ensuring representation of the Catlins habitats with protection either at Long Point or the Nuggets is crucial.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

There are no Reserves in the South, need to have some for our children to see what marine life should really look like.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

Some of the proposed

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Must be better than current

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Some areas do not need to be reserves

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Hard fishing in this area

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Needs change

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Needs to be

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Great place to save

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Love this little island, please protect it

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

No a lot left, needs protecting

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Needs to be protected

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Needs to be protected

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Needs to be protected

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Needs to be protected

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Needs to be protected

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago currently has no marine reserves yet our coast and ocean are home to incredible species. Implementing the network will help protect these species for the benefit of the species themselves and for the local human community too.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

it will be great to protect this place, the closest to my home. Wonderful if could be extended to include more of the habitat used by the little blues north of the river mouth. It is a special place that deserves protection.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Great that it includes deep reef habitat

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This reserve has a lot different habitat types which makes it a sensible place for a reserve as it provides a lot of benefit to the species living there.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Great to have such a accessible site as a reserve. Could be used in the future to eco tourism with snorkeling etc

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The seaweeds protected in this proposed reserve are important

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Great for the rock pools included

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

important penguin habitat to protect

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As feeding site for dolphins and penguins I want to see this site protected. Prohibiting trawling, set netting and long lining will make a positive difference to our environment

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It would wonderful to see an area this size protected to really provide space that can be less effected by human impacts, allowing our marine species to thrive.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Great habitat for eels and whitebait. So important to help protect these iconic species.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Again so important the reserves protect eel and whitebait habitat

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Protecting the kelp helps protect the crayfish. It makes a lot of sense to establish this protection area

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I live in Oamaru and I truly value the magnificent marine life along the coast north and south of here. I feel it is very important that network proposed is protected. I have followed this since 2015 and it is now time we act and ensure these habitats are protected in order to support the wildlife here. All will benefit from this in the long term as the abundance of species can increase once spawning areas are protected.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Since the 1960s, world over, fishing stocks have collapsed, one after the other. They are perhaps the very best example of the tragedy of the commons. Fishers race to access ever-decreasing stocks, driving down size, even changing age at maturity in some species. As size declines, claims are made that they need to be able to take smaller ones (e.g. Karitane concession), and seals and sea-lions are blamed. All weekend, we watch boats scoop up pickings from the rock stacks off Sandfly Bay that we overlook. During lock-down, there were up to FIVE boats, all day, every day, cashing in before the reserve is set up. Our coastline and stocks can't take this forever. It is a relief to see that Orau extends east to these rocks. Ironically, marine reserves end up benefiting everyone, including fishers, as they act as safe nursery grounds and a haven for developing fish, and as a result, bigger animals are available near the boundaries. The proposed reserves are a tiny proportion of our coastline. They don't even include the wonderful Nuggets, which people come to see from all over the world, but continue to be pillaged by self-interested parties. What is proposed is an entirely reasonable bare minimum.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Please fully enact all these reserves for everyone's benefit!

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago currently has no marine reserves. Yet our coast and ocean are home to incredible species. Implementing the network will ensure the protection of these species for the benefit of all concerned.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I live near this one. I would also be grateful if the habitat of the little blue penguins north of the river mouth could be protected.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the inclusion of deep reef habitat.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This reserve includes many different habitat types which makes it a worthwhile place for a reserve as it provides a lot of benefit to the species living there.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Such a accessible site would be splendid as a reserve. It could become an eco tourism, snorkeling etc. hub in the future.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I understand that the seaweeds protected in this proposed reserve are significant.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Great for the rock pools included.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

A significant penguin habitat worthy of protection

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This is an important feeding site for dolphins and penguins. I would like to see it strongly protected. Prohibiting trawling, set netting and long lining will make a positive difference here.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It would wonderful to see an area this size protected to really provide space that can be less effected by human impacts, allowing our marine species to thrive.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is important the reserves protect eel and whitebait habitat.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Great habitat for eels and whitebait. So important to help protect these iconic species.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Protecting the kelp also helps protect crayfish. It makes a lot of sense to establish this protection area.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I live in Oamaru and I deeply appreciate value the magnificent marine life along the coast north and south of here. I feel it is that the network proposed is protected. All parties (the wildlife included) will benefit from this in the long term as the abundance of species can increase once spawning areas are protected. Any fishing would be better then.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Seal protection

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

To political

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political. Tuawhaiki is my family

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political. Seals

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political. Seals

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political. Seals

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Political. Green Party interference in our countries way of life

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Doc and the green party should be separate identities

Too much power no accountability

s9(2)(a)

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Local iwi

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Why are you guys trying to fuck this up so bad
Get a grip

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Don't fuck up our recreational fishing

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Other (please specify): Research

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I particularly agree with the statement that maintaining the status quo would "not provide reference areas for the benefit of research or scientific study and may hinder our understanding of cumulative pressures and the impacts of climate change on the southeast of the South Island" because there is value and importance in protecting an area to learn and understand it better

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It seems well covered

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This is worded the same, I believe. See evidence from above

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

No

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

For the benefits listed in the proposal (biodiversity, scientific reference, and social/cultural/economic impacts)

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Fisheries New Zealand estimates that only a small amount of attached bladder kelp is currently harvested from this area (the main harvest occurs around Banks Peninsula). Fisheries New Zealand notes that the establishment of this site may impact on the ability of quota holders to fully develop the kelp fishery (harvesting of kelp) and reduce the value of the bladder kelp quota they hold, which could put pressure on kelp beds in other parts of KBB3G if exploitation of the stock increases.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

No

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Bladder kelp (*Macrocystis pyrifera*) forests are important biogenic habitats that support biodiversity and provide ecosystem services in the southeast region. Kelp forests have been likened to terrestrial forests in their structure and ability to support many other species, including koura/rock lobster (particularly the settling puerulus larvae), blue cod and greenbone (butterfish), and are one of the most productive habitat types in the world.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Protecting the kelp forests would stable the native diversity of the area

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Fully protecting the kelp will allow for the region to foster a new way to manage and understand the marine world. This would be the first of its kind, as far as I'm aware, and would be a milestone in protecting the underwater habitats of New Zealand.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

First your survey is extremely hard for a English speaking New Zealander to understand and not Necessary.
There's bigger issues here with commercial.. is a recreational fishing family it's making it difficult for us to enjoy our beautiful seaside .

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

I do not want my submission released

Please state the reasons for not wanting your submission released (required)

This is an unfair proposal as I fish to feed and teach my family and we have already had our quota halved and once again commercial get away with not halving their quota either not happy

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

- Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)
- Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)
- Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)
- Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)
- Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)
- Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)
- Tuhawaiki (A1)
- Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)
- Kaimata (E1)
- Whakatorea (L1)
- Tahakopa (Q1)
- Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Leave us alone so we can teach our kids to fish

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I do not support any of the proposed areas that mpi or doc have brought forward as it is a huge kick in the guts to people who feed their family and teach our generation how to fish shame on you

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The conditions are usually rough in this area meaning it cannot be fished very often and safe diving even less.

There is an abundance of large paua and fish in this area, I have been diving and fishing here for over 20 years and have not seen the numbers dropping at all, it is so difficult to gain access to these spots unless the sea is unusually calm that the numbers of seafood are incredibly high and there is no need to introduce a marine reserve, all that does is take food off the table of the people who manage to get out there a few times a year.

Keep the commercial fishing boats out, they are responsible for the low numbers of fish and damage to the sea floor, the average New Zealander can't afford to pay the high prices for the fish so it's no benefit to us.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

This is 1 hour on the water in the same spot I have always gone to and about 5 minutes in the same paua spot I've been going to for over 20 years, paua on top of each other, 10 paua in 2 breaths.

Upload any supporting documents

[64371005-E53D-49D0-8A93-4605914494C0.jpeg](#)



SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Robust analysis

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Species specific impacts of fishing related mortality and habitat destruction

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Appropriate

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

No

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached document

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See attached

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

[2020_SEMPF_submission_-_PS.docx](#)

2020 Submission on proposed southeast Marine Protected Areas

27 July 2020

Submission prepared by s9(2)(a)

Email contact: s9(2)(a)

General feedback

I fully support the full implementation of the proposed Marine Protected Areas as a means to protect marine biodiversity for the benefit of current and future generations.

Good, but could be better.

New Zealand signed the United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity in 1993, agreeing to the goal of establishing an effectively and equitably managed, ecologically representative, and well-connected system of MPAs and other conservation-related measures in coastal and marine areas by 2020.

The current proposal is a useful minimum starting point, but future consideration should be given to the conservation needs of taonga species such as yellow-eyed penguins and Hector's Dolphins that require larger protected areas to safeguard their populations.

The six Marine Reserves

1. **Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)**
Full support
2. **Te Umo Koau Marine Reserve (D1)**
Full support
3. **Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)**
Full support
4. **Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)**
Full support
5. **Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)**
Full support
6. **Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)**
Full support!

The five Marine Protected Areas

1. **Tuhawaiki (A1)**

Full support!

2. Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Full support!

3. Kaimata (E1)

Full support!

4. Whakatorea (L2)

Full support!

5. Tahakopa (Q1)

Full support

Arai Te Uru (T1) Bladder Kelp Area

Full support

Please don't hesitate to get back to me should you like to further discuss Marine Protected Areas in South East New Zealand. I would be happy to expand on my recommendations.

Kind regards

s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a)

Director
Postgraduate Wildlife Management Programme
University of Otago

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Here are my comments on the proposed Orau reserve.

As stated in my first submission.

I have been a recreational fisher in this area for around 20 years as well as living in the area. We visit the adjacent beach to this area daily.

The main fishing in this zone is for Blue Cod. This is all we have ever taken from the area along with Paua from the wave zone. Blue Cod numbers have not dropped from the time I started fishing here till last week. It is an easily accessible area for locals but is protected heavily by the weather. Creating a marine reserve here will restrict fishers from launching from safe beaches as they wont be able to land there catch through the reserve. In the last 5 years we have averaged 7 days fishing per year. I have never seen more than 4 boats fishing this area at any one time. The recent blue cod strategy changes mean we can only land 15 Blue Cod. This is a great change and further protects the future of this fishery. The fact it is coloured green means that it is deemed to be a healthy area for fish. Paua number all along this coast are very strong. There are multiple large beds scattered along this coast and are once again protected by the weather and swell. These areas are not accessible from land.

During Alert level 4 we witnessed large pods of dolphins close to shore and a couple of years back some large whales visited us near the break. This area is healthy and has an array of sea life including birds, penguins, and sea lions.

It is my opinion that many groups or individuals submitting on this area have no idea what is there or whether the area is healthy or struggling. They are simply campaigning for blanket marine reserves.

I urge you to re-consider this marine reserve proposal. To restrict local recreational fishers the opportunity to gather sea food and teach there kids to respect the sea close to shore in safe conditions will be very sad.

Thanks

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (11)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I have dived and fished this area for over 20 years , marine life is thriving in my opinion from what I have viewed on my dives . Also this part of the coast has been a safe place to access from Tomohawk Beach by Boat .

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I would like more consultation on the proposed marine reserve and evidence as to why this part of the coast is deemed to be under threat !! The weather in this area provides perfect protection in my opinion, as there are only a certain number of days a year recreational fishers can access that part of the coast .

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago currently lacks marine reserves. Representative reserves will increase marine biodiversity and the resilience of marine biodiversity to climate change.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The reserve should be extended to the north of the river mouth. This would better represent exposed, shallow and deep gravel, and moderate shallow sand substrates. It would also provide better protection of the Waitaki River mouth. A larger reserve would provide more foraging habitats for Hector's dolphins and little blue and yellow-eyed penguins.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The reserve proposal is significant because it contains two different estuarine systems. This is the only reserve to protect deep reef habitats, but most of the reefs in the area have been left out of the proposal. Ideally, the reserve would protect more reefs.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This reserve proposal contains submarine canyons and bryozoa beds that have a rich diversity of habitats. These habitats are important with respect to many of Otago's iconic marine species.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This is the most accessible marine reserve proposal. Snorkelling around Lawyers Head and Bird Island is likely to improve. Ideally, the reserve proposal should include Tow Rock.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This reserve will have significant rocky reefs that provide habitats for several species of seaweeds

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This is the only reserve proposal to include schist wave cut shore platforms and rock pools.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This area is an important nursery area for school sharks and a spawning area for elephant fish. Trawling, set netting, long lining and Danish seining should be prohibited to help maintain and restore marine communities and life stages of marine species.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Trawling, set netting, long lining and Danish seining should be prohibited.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Trawling, set netting, long lining and Danish seining should be prohibited. This would restore fish, seabird and marine mammal communities.. It wold help maintain apex predators.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This reserve would facilitate maintaining and restoring of marine communities, including flat fish, eels, and whitebait.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The proposed prohibitions would facilitate maintaining and restoring marine communities including flat fish, eels and whitebait.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The prohibition of kelp harvesting will protect critical habitat for crayfish, blue cod and butterfish. Kelp habitats are one of the most productive marine habitats. Protection of kelp habitats is important in the context of climate change.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

The absence of marine reserves in the south east of the South Island is a long-standing significant omission in the network of New Zealand's land and marine protected areas. Hopefully, this omission is close to being rectified.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

Implementation of most of the proposed measures - but with easing on restrictions for recreational fishing and potential increased restrictions (or decreased quotas) on commercial fishing to allow for reasonable level of inshore recreational fishing to continue.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I whole heartedly support the idea of protecting and conserving our marine life, biodiversity, and populations of fish, seaweed and other marine species. However, this needs to be balanced with maintaining a reasonable level of inshore recreational fishing.

Many people do not have access to a boat, and so we rely on going fishing from the rocks, wharfs, or kayaks.

Personally I only go fishing a few times per year and catch enough fish for a couple of feeds (2 to 6 fish total)... I believe that in the past some of the limits on recreational fishing have been too generous (e.g. 15 blue cod per person, was excessive)... but please don't swing too far in the opposite direction. Fishing is part of NZ culture and its a great way to get outdoors, connect with the land and sea, get fresh healthy food and know exactly where it has come from, with no bycatch or other unpleasant aspects of the commercial fishing industry.

It would be a real shame if recreational fishing became too tightly limited in our local coastal areas. I'm not hoping for a free for all, but I am also hoping to continue to be able to go catch a small number of fish every now and then.

I would rather see further restrictions placed on commercial catch quotas and limits and areas where commercial fishing is allowed, than to punish the small time recreational fishers. It seems counter productive to severely restrict recreational fishing in some of these areas whilst commercial fishing continues to occur.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Owner of land adjacent to a proposed marine protected area

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We want to be able to access the waterways near our home to gather food for our family.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We would be unable to access food for our family from the shores on our own property, we should have the right to do so.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Owner of land adjacent to a proposed marine protected area

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Myself and my family would like the right to gather food on the shores of our property now and in the future.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Owner of land adjacent to a proposed marine protected area

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

- Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)
- Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)
- Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)
- Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)
- Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)
- Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)
- Tuhawaiki (A1)
- Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)
- Kaimata (E1)
- Whakatorea (L1)
- Tahakopa (Q1)
- Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Not that we are aware of. We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

We are not able to comment on this matter as we are not experts. We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. We are not experts in any of the relevant areas and therefore can not supply any evidence as requested.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

There may well be, especially long-term. However as we are not experts we can not speculate on this matter. We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

There may well be, especially long-term. We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. We are unable to provide the evidence requested as we are not experts.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

We trust the experts to have done their research into this specialist area well and we are in general support of this initiative to implement marine reserves. As we are not experts we are unable to comment or provide evidence as requested.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I have lived on the East Otago coast for 33years and nothing has changed in that time because of the weather. The QMS is not working. There is huge wastage of fish stocks with the 5 big fishing companies because of their fishing methods, MPI need to get it right !!!! We need a fisheries model like the Faroe Islands. Dr Nick Shears Marine Scientist at Auckland University quote "marine reserves don't work". Charter fishers need a quota as they are making money out of the fish that all New Zealanders own free of charge.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

T

As above, along the coastline of Otago and Southland the weather dictates how accessible the sea is, so by nature it is not over fished!!! Better management of the QMS by MPI.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

MPI must change the QMS (smaller boats and better fishing methods are needed ie Long line fishing is better)

That would save more Maui Dolphins

There is huge wastage of fish stocks by the big fishing trawlers.

A fisheries model like the Faroe Islands would be perfect!!!

If all that was applied we want need Marine Reserves, giving New Zealanders that own the fish the right to fish anywhere.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

There would be almost no cost to maintaining the status quo. The only cost would be on the moral responsibility of humans to correct for their actions in efforts to preserve marine ecosystems and prevent biodiversity loss through species extinction.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The cost of biodiversity lost would be felt on a global scale.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The only benefit of maintaining the status quo would be the benefit of profit for fisheries to continue harvesting a fragile ecosystem

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

No

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

A network of marine reserves is suitable for the preservation of marine ecosystems and important habitat and fish spawning grounds. While still compromising to allow access to people by not cutting off a large area of access and allowing a buffer for the environment

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

The network needs to be established as New Zealand has both international obligations to uphold as well as obligations under the New Zealand biodiversity strategy 2000. Protecting ecosystems is an important start in the prevention of further species decline and can allow for the protection of high productivity zones which can have spill over effects and allow for more fish to harvest outside the zone for fisheries. Therefore acting in a way to allow for long-term preservation rather than short term profit

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

there would be minimal cost to upholding the status quo and making no changes to the area under New Zealand international commitments and for the preservation of marine ecosystems and biodiversity.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

no

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I agree the only benefit of maintaining the status quo would be to fisheries making a profit with no consideration for the long-term sustainability of harvest and preservation of important marine habitats,

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

no

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Maintaining the status quo would mean that New Zealand is failing to meet their obligation to protect 10% of the EEZ by 2020 after signing the convention of biological diversity and the New Zealand biodiversity strategy of 2000.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Establishing a network of reserves is the most suitable option for preservation of marine ecosystems and biodiversity, without completely restricting human access. The spill-over effects from marine reserves should aid fisheries later down the track as there would be increased productivity in fish spawning grounds, allowing for increased harvest and profits later.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Other (please specify): Environmentalist

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is simply untrue that an absence of MPA's mean zero protection. There are restrictions on numbers and methods in place for example in Waikouiti. From local experience and knowing local fishermen I am impressed with the way this area operates currently. Fishers are on board, respect the rules and currently have a healthy respect for the resource and the management. This is a critical asset in environmental protection, your plan is only as good as your community backing, when the rules are seen as unfair respect is lost, compliance is lost, results are compromised and enforcement becomes more expensive. Conservation efforts must be made with the community, not at loggerheads.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The MPA's have been proposed in the most accessible areas for recreational fishers. This means a further swing in favour of commercial activity against the local who just want's a feed for their whanau. Recreational fishing provides a valuable food source for natural humans in our local habitat. Closure of our most accessible areas is likely to lead to higher congestion in surrounding sports such as Moeraki which will under this proposal be one of the very limited spaces where coast is suitable and legal to dive for seafood. This congestion will be hugely negative for those few surviving dive spots.

This proposal negatively affects the community's ability for all to equally access a recreational harvest. Commercial interests are barely affected, the interests of those with big offshore capable boats are barely affected, but the small boat fisher or land based fisherman/diver are being treated with utter disdain.

There is a large risk by this proposal to offend, without respect of the local population such rules will be legally challenged, practically ignored and those charged with enforcement will not be afforded the respect they otherwise could have if these protections were considerate of our natural right to obtain a feed from our local beach.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

These benefits claimed pay zero credit to the local population who through our interactions set the cultural expectation and behavioral norm. Ideas such as "limit your catch, don't catch your limit" are completely at odds with draconian ban it approach. By all means limit methods, limit commercial fishing so the recreational take places less pressure on accessible areas. But outright banning only lose support and respect.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Commercial fishers for the win!!!!!! when Dunedin residents have to drive an hour away to go for a dive those supermarket fish become more economical.

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

MPA's YES, just locate them where shore access is difficult, where small boat recreational access is difficult and where it's not going to displace recreational fishers. This displacement is a huge concern as the increased pressure on the new popular spots has potential to be environmentally devastating.

Restrictions YES!!!! lets restrict commercial activity from our inshore environment and reserve this easy access for natural humans. Lets set a standard of a few for the whanau as opposed as tonnage for profit. Through this approach we can pursue a bountiful future for the inshore area in general, not patchy all or nothing populations.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Recreational fishing needs to be preserved. This is where our people come in contact with the environment and this relationship must be preserved.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Allow recreational fishing, set limits, exclude commercial activity.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

There is huge difference between environmental impacts of a bloke with a rod and a corporation with millions of kit scraping all life from the seafloor.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Allow recreational fishing, set limits, exclude commercial activity.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Commercial fishers can be displaced to our vast EEZ, recreational fishers are only displaced short distances resulting in increased concentration therefore increasing localized effects in a new location.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Allow recreational fishing, set limits, exclude commercial activity.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This area is close to lots of low socio-economic fishers. You won't get their submissions because trust in government and authority is already low. Yip sure you can kick them in the teeth, they can just stop eating seafood..... but hey we could also have a thriving marine environment by removing commercial activity inshore.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Allow recreational fishing, set limits, exclude commercial activity.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Great spot for recreational fishing only area.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Allow recreational fishing, set limits, exclude commercial activity.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Allow recreational fishing, set limits, exclude commercial activity.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Completely opposed to the banning of recreational fishing. As an environmentalist our biggest ally are the people who spend their time recreationally in the environments we seek to restore and protect. This proposal risks pitting DOC against recreational fishermen in a similar way that the 1080 issue divides, similar to the tahr cull issue divides. It's dearly love to see a DOC capable of forging positive relationships with recreational stakeholders. There is much at risk, if relations break down to the degree other issued have then these areas will be impossible or crazy expensive to enforce.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

ngai tahu

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

whanau needs jobs

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

keep status quo. stop whanau from losing jobs.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I am in support of any measures we can take to maintain biodiversity. I would prefer a greater area of protection than proposed. I don't believe we should take from the marine environment until and unless we have a thorough scientific understanding of the ecology of those areas and certainty that we won't be endangering species or ecosystems. I don't believe we have that understanding of the Southeast region yet.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Organisation

Please state the name of the organisation

Waitaha Taiwhenua O Waitaki Trust

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Waitaha Iwi Trust Board

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Tangata whenua

Information release

I do not want my submission released

Please state the reasons for not wanting your submission released (required)

A number of significant waahi tapu sites may be mentioned in this submission.

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The potential for impacts on non commercial customary fishing rights

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

An in depth analysis of the potential impacts on tangata whenua.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits analysis do not reflect or recognise Maori practices in the exercise of their customary fisheries and associated food gathering practices,

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The special relationships that tangata whenua have with certain fisheries that relate to an ancestral location.

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

This option was chosen because while Waitaha Taiwhenua agree in part to the implementation of marine protection measures we consider that insufficient consultation and understanding of our connection to certain named sites means that the measures may not reflect our cultural values.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Waitaha are the acknowledged kaitiaki of the coastline, whenua and rivers in and adjacent to the Waitaki River and its coastline. Waitaha whanau have practiced historically and continue to practice customary food gathering in this area.

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

For the same reasons already expressed.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

ditto

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As already provided

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

ditto

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The implementation of a Marine Reserve is warranted.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Marine Reserves have in many cases precluded tangata whenua from maintaining their customary fishery practices.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As already provided

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

ditto

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As already stated

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

ditto

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Not enough information is available as to the permitted fishing methods outlined by Type 2 MPA and any opportunities for the implementation of specific rahui by tangata whenua.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We support Ngai Tahu's call for specific co-management arrangements with tangata whenua having the powers to undertake monitoring and compliance. These management arrangements would be guided by iwi and hapu governance structures - TRONT, Runaka and Waitaha Taiwhenua o Waitaki Trust.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Banning the commercial harvest of giant kelp is a blanket ban and does not address opportunities for tangata whenua to sustainably manage this resource.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

none that we can see

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We agree in part. We can very much see what is being proposed will protect one of our taonga. What we don't agree with is a blanket ban that will preclude tangata whenua from the sustainable management of this taonga that may have commercial implications.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

none that come to mind

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As stated above .. we understand the need for a protection mechanism for this taonga. We don't agree to a blanket ban on its use including for commercial purposes.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

A sustainable management framework for this taonga species.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

The implications of what is being proposed indicates significant concerns for tangata whenua and Waitaha Taiwhenua o Waitaki Trust. These include:
The impacts of MPA policies and management on Waitaha customary rights and interests.
It precludes options for Waitaha to express its manawhenua along with Ngai Tahu in the MPA network.
It fails to address the changing seascape into the future, including the needs of future generations.
It fails to understand the idiosyncrasies that pertain to Iwi, Hapu and Whanau needs and responsibilities.
It fails to properly express Waitaha matauraka in the monitoring, compliance and sustainable management of its taonga species, including giant kelp.
It fails to propose any form of co-management between DOC, Fisheries NZ and tangata whenua.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Environment is important

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

- Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)
- Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)
- Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)
- Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)
- Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)
- Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)
- Tuhawaiki (A1)
- Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)
- Kaimata (E1)
- Whakatorea (L1)
- Tahakopa (Q1)
- Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

We are failing to protect marine biodiversity.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Those of future peoples loss of recreation opportunities

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I don't think any of these proposals go nearly far enough but gifts and gains isn't mantra

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago needs marine reserves, MPA & better marine management. Guardians of Fiordland taught me this. It benefits everyone.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I support the process for improving future marine biodiversity. I'm really disappointed that previous marine protection (likenuget point) has stalled due to ignorance. I'd really like to enjoy representative areas with my family snorkelling etc like goat island but closer to home. I currently can't drive in one day to any accessible mpa

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Organisation

Please state the name of the organisation

New Zealand Sea Lion Trust

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Kaimata (E1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

The New Zealand Sea Lion (*Phocarctos hookeri*) is a taonga species classified as Nationally Vulnerable which faces a range of natural and anthropogenic threats. The only locations where it has re-established on the Mainland, outside of the three remnant breeding colonies in the sub-Antarctic islands, are Dunedin and south to the Catlins. This mainland population is steadily increasing, with 13 pups born in Dunedin, five in the Catlins and one on the mid-coast during the 2019/20 breeding season, while the population in the sub-Antarctic is in decline.

As the numbers of mainland NZ sea lions increases, it is likely that interactions between fisheries and sea lions will occur. The Trust is therefore very keen for marine reserves to be established in key areas used by NZ sea lions for foraging to provide areas free from any such negative interactions.

The New Zealand Sea Lion Trust supports the implementation of the network with changes.

Established in Dunedin in 2003, the New Zealand Sea Lion Trust ("the Trust") is the country's only organisation with a mission and activities focused mainly on the conservation of the New Zealand Sea Lion. The Trust was formed to support ongoing research of and education around this endangered taonga species, triggered by the return of breeding females to the Otago coastline.

The Trust is one of DOC's key partners in carrying out sea lion conservation activities, including but not limited to: monitoring of females and pups along the Otago coastline; community engagement both structured and informal; delivery of education programmes to Otago schools; and direct support of DOC rangers such as assisting with annual pup tagging/microchipping/satellite tagging. Much of the ongoing monitoring and tag resighting is carried out by Trustees and volunteers. The vast majority of work takes place within the Dunedin City boundaries.

Additionally, the Trust has a collaborative relationship with researchers at Otago University and Massey University, and has been an active contributor to many research initiatives since its inception, and researchers are encouraged to make contact and seek logistical and local knowledge support from the Trust.

The Trust is led by an all-volunteer group of individuals with a range of professional backgrounds necessary to make the organisation effective and relevant, including marine scientists specialising in pinnipeds, educators and experienced public speakers, business owners, eco-tourism operators, community development professionals and fundraisers.

The Trust made a submission to the Forum and is pleased to make comments on the proposed network of marine protection for the south-eastern coast of the South Island.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Female NZ sea lions predominantly feed in habitats characterised by bryozoan thickets and shallow rocky reefs and show strong foraging site fidelity (Augé et al 2011, 2012). Satellite tracking has shown that the areas around Papanui Canyon and Saunders Canyon are an important NZ sea lion foraging ground (Augé et al 2012).

References

Augé, A. A., Chilvers, B. L., Moore, A. B., Davis, L. S. (2011) Foraging behaviour indicates marginal marine habitat for New Zealand sea lions: remnant versus recolonising populations. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 432: 247-256
Augé, A. A., Chilvers, B. L., Moore, A. B., Davis, L. S. (2012) Importance of studying foraging site fidelity for spatial conservation measures in a mobile predator. *Animal Conservation* 17: 61-71

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The New Zealand Sea Lion Trust supports a Marine Reserve over Papanui Canyon. However, the Trust recommends that Saunders Canyon either also be included in a Marine Reserve, or that Saunders Canyon be included in a Marine Reserve in preference to Papanui Canyon. Furthermore the Trust recommends that the Marine Reserve be extended to the coast to include Hooper's Inlet and join with Ōrau Marine Reserve.

Female NZ sea lions predominantly feed in habitats characterised by bryozoan thickets and shallow rocky reefs and show strong foraging site fidelity (Augé et al 2011, 2012). Satellite tracking has shown that the areas around Papanui Canyon and Saunders Canyon are an important NZ sea lion foraging ground (Augé et al 2012). As the deeper, larger and more complex of the two canyons, Saunders Canyon, rather than Papanui Canyon, would provide a more comprehensive representation of the canyon habitat and confer the best protection for this type of NZ sea lion foraging habitat.

Hooper's inlet and Allans Beach are an important breeding and haul out area for NZ sea lions of all ages (NZ Sea Lion Trust pers. obs). By extending the Marine Reserve to include these areas through to Harakeke Point, the Marine Reserve would provide better protection for NZ sea lions. In addition, the Marine Reserve would also include a nationally and locally significant saltmarsh and nursery area for flat fish and a high current headland and biologically productive area, examples of which have been poorly represented or not included in any of the proposed marine protected areas.

References

Augé, A. A., Chilvers, B. L., Moore, A. B., Davis, L. S. (2011) Foraging behaviour indicates marginal marine habitat for New Zealand sea lions: remnant versus recolonising populations. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 432: 247-256
Augé, A. A., Chilvers, B. L., Moore, A. B., Davis, L. S. (2012) Importance of studying foraging site fidelity for spatial conservation measures in a mobile predator. *Animal Conservation* 17: 61-71

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The onshore habitat adjacent to some of the Ōrau Marine Reserve provides important habitat to NZ sea lions.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The New Zealand Sea Lion Trust supports the location of the Ōrau Marine Reserve. However, the value of the Ōrau Marine Reserve would be significantly improved if it was made contiguous with the Papanui Canyon Marine Reserve, or a Saunders Canyon Marine Reserve proposed above.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The New Zealand Sea Lion Trust supports the location of the Hākinikini Marine Reserve as the onshore habitat supports NZ sea lions but is atypical of habitat usually frequented by NZ sea lions.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

No comment

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Significant bycatch of NZ sea lions and fur seals is due to trawling, as documented off the Auckland Islands (Chilvers 2008), so the Trust welcomes the introduction of the Kaimata MPA that includes measures that will reduce the opportunities for NZ sea lion interactions with fisheries in this important foraging areas.

References

Chilvers, B. L. (2008) New Zealand sea lions *Phocarcos hookeri* and squid trawl fisheries: bycatch problems and management options. *Endangered Species Research* 5: 193-204

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Significant bycatch of NZ sea lions and fur seals is due to trawling, as documented off the Auckland Islands (Chilvers 2008), so the Trust welcomes the introduction of the Kaimata MPA that includes measures that will reduce the opportunities for NZ sea lion interactions with fisheries in this important foraging areas.

References

Chilvers, B. L. (2008) New Zealand sea lions *Phocarctos hookeri* and squid trawl fisheries: bycatch problems and management options. *Endangered Species Research* 5: 193-204

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The New Zealand Sea Lion Trust supports measures to protect the kelp forest as it is an important habitat for numerous fish and invertebrate species and its loss would have a huge impact on the rest of the trophic web.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

The location of NZ sea lions on land has been shown to be an accurate proxy of their foraging areas at sea (Augé et al 2012). The New Zealand Sea Lion Trust therefore recommends a Marine Reserve in the Catlins between Catlins Heads and Nugget Point to provide protection to one of the most important mainland NZ sea lion breeding areas outside of Otago Peninsula.

As the Forum noted "the coastal habitats included within the Long Point Marine Reserve represents the unique habitats of the Catlins coast, and are not included in any other [Marine Reserve or] MPA within the proposed network. As shown by the large number of iconic and protected species that use the area (i.e. seabirds and marine mammals), the habitats that this area would protect are ecologically significant and have high biodiversity values."

The Trust supports the implementation of a network of marine protection for the South-Eastern coast of the South Island, with expansions and additions proposed.

The Trust is disappointed that no marine reserves are being proposed for Shag Point, The Nuggets, or Karitane, as there has been wide public support for marine protection in these areas in the past.

References

Augé, A. A., Chilvers, B. L., Moore, A. B., Davis, L. S. (2012) Importance of studying foraging site fidelity for spatial conservation measures in a mobile predator. *Animal Conservation* 17: 61-71

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

A

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The lack of MPAs does not significantly increase the risk of losing marine habitats. The weather and sea conditions limit you going most of the time

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Safe boating less Cost of travel. Being able to fish of the rocks and beaches.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What is the evidence to suggest a reserve is necessary? We need to be able to fish safely and close to shore if needed

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

If the reserves are put in place I would have to go a lot farther to fish and risk weather and sea conditions

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Safer fishing

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Existing fisheries will be impacted negatively if the status quo is maintained. To take the blue cod fishery as an example: it has been poorly managed and thus over fished, as evidenced by the recently announced reduction in recreational catch limits along the east coast of the South Island. Owaka recreational fishers have had a voluntary catch limit of 20 (legal limit 30) for several years in recognition of the poor state of the fishery. Local prices for blue cod have soared, and when you ask where your blue cod has been sourced, you may well be told that it has come from the Chatham Islands. Protecting breeding grounds through the establishment of Marine Protected Areas is of benefit to both fishers and marine ecosystems.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

The full network should be implemented, but with the addition of at least one marine reserve in the Catlins in order to make the network more representative, and to protect the rich and varied ecosystems in this area. I am aware that special interests have persistently blocked this proposal, but that is no reason to give up now.

In 1992 the Department of Conservation made its first attempt to establish a marine reserve covering the coastal waters around the iconic Nuggets. In the face of a hostile reception from fishing interests the application was shelved. A renewed attempt in 2003–2005 to protect this ecosystem, which has some of the most stunning marine biodiversity in Otago, met with vehement local opposition. This proposal also failed, despite it being for a much smaller area than that originally put forward.

By 2016 nothing had changed – or at least not for the better. The Nuggets was taken off the table as a proposed marine protected area, but fishing interests, both Māori and Pākehā, refused to accept Long Point as a compromise candidate. Long Point has high biodiversity values, though not equal to those of the Nuggets. However, any attempt to restrict fishing raises the same passionate arguments from those who considered that their innate rights to exploit marine habitats should not be curtailed.

I should like to consider just one of the Catlins species that urgently needs protection. Long Point-Irihuka and other land reserves in the Catlins are important breeding areas for yellow-eyed penguins. Populations of these iconic birds have been in precipitous decline over the past six years for a variety of reasons, of which starvation may well be the most significant. Conservation workers at Long Point regularly see trawlers working within yellow-eyed penguin foraging areas. Historically, blue cod was not a major component of the penguin's diet, but as other fish species have declined, blue cod has become much more important. Not only is there competition with fishers for this prey species, but fishing activities damage the sea floor and the waypoints on which penguins depend for navigation.

It should also be noted that research by Rachel Hickcox and others indicates that the 75 adult penguins tracked in their study all foraged outside the marine protected areas that have been proposed, for some or all of the time.

New Zealand fisheries interests have lobbied hard to avoid monitoring of their activities either by observers or the use of onboard cameras. It is highly likely that the reported bycatch of penguins and other marine animals falls short of the true figures, and that more protection is required by prohibiting fishing in areas such as Long Point where this is likely to occur.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Better represent dolphin, little blue penguin and unrepresented sea tulips by extending southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Sea caves and the entirety of deepwater reefs should be protected.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Include Tow Rock in order to gain some of the richest high current biodiversity in the entire network.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Ban set netting in all marine protected areas in order to help restore the natural marine communities.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Extend C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.

Ban set netting in all marine protected areas in order to help restore the natural marine communities.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Ban set netting in all marine protected areas in order to help restore the natural marine communities.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Ban set netting in all marine protected areas in order to help restore the natural marine communities.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Ban set netting in all marine protected areas in order to help restore the natural marine communities.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

For decades we have fought to get marine protection for the south-east of the South Island through endless rounds of consultation, discussion and reporting. In the face of growing threats from climate change, ocean acidification and over-exploitation of resources, it has only become more urgent that we win this battle. It's time for action!

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I agree with all the point made, but would include an additional cost (see below)

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

An additional cost of maintaining the status quo is how the impact of fishing on native marine wildlife (e.g., bycatch of yellow-eyed penguins, seals and sea lions) has the potential to impact local tourism operations that rely on viewing of endemic species. The yellow-eyed penguin is an iconic species and tourism drawcard for Dunedin, and their decline (to which commercial fishing contributes) poses a risk to the local tourism economy.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I disagree with the points made about the status quo having no economic impacts on existing fisheries, customary fisheries and recreational fishing. This benefit may be true in the short-term, but protection of fish populations and their habitats are critical for the long-term health of their fisheries. Therefore maintaining the status quo would not be beneficial to the local fisheries in the long-term, and in ensuring healthy fish stocks for future generations.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

No.

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

My preferred option would be implementing the full network, with added modifications to further increase the size and benefits of the marine reserves and protected areas.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully agree and support the proposal, but would like to see additional protection (see below).

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I would like to see better representation of dolphin, penguin and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve offshore to 12 nautical miles.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support and agree with the proposal, but would like to see an extension of the area covered (see below).

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I would like the Papanui Marine Reserve to further extend south to cover the full extent of the Kaimata Marine Protected area, to ensure protection of the heads of submarine canyons included in the area and their extensive biodiversity.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support and agree with the proposal, but would like to see an extension of its area (see below).

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I would like the reserve to increase in size to include Tow Rock (and its surroundings, to account for boundary effects) within its boundaries.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I agree and support the proposal, but would like to see an increase in size (see below) to ensure appropriate protection.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I would like to see an extension of the boundaries out to 12 nautical miles, in order to better represent cetacean, penguin and pinniped habitats.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I agree with the location of the MPA, but without further banning of fishing methods (particularly set nets and trawling) there is a risk that the habitats and wildlife in this area, particularly at the submarine canyon heads, will not receive enough protection.

What changes to the site or fishing restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Protection of the habitats and wildlife in the area would be better achieved by making this area a Marine Reserve.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I strongly advocate to ban set netting and trawling in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities, including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins. These methods are very non-selective, resulting in high bycatch of non-target species, and we should be adapting and adjusting to move past those methods into more selective fishing techniques.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It fails to consider the risk to tourism of continued species decline and loss.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It fails to consider the increased economic benefit to fisheries which could be gained in an era of increasing food traceability and customer awareness of the value chain.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

This area will provide protective benefits for school sharks and elephant fish.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Penguins, other seabirds and marine mammals need greater protection. In the case of yellow-eyed penguins, time is of the essence if they are not to go extinct on the mainland in the next couple of decades.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

New Zealand needs to meet its international obligations to protect marine ecosystems and its precious marine wildlife.

Destructive/non-selective fishing methods need to be removed from any area where threatened species live, travel and forage.

In some areas, it may be appropriate to have a time bound form of protection, e.g. for 25 years, that can be reviewed near the end of that period, and renewed if protected wildlife is still in decline at that time.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Support the need for MPA's for the reasons outlined in section 3.2.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Feel that sites for MPA's could be better placed as the do not fully reflect the recreational and social values of having locations close to shore where kaimoana can be gathered. In particular, the Orau and Okaihae sites as these are the ones I am have the most understanding about.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I think the decisions underestimate the impacts on social and recreational with regard to local depletion as fishers have less area to recreate. This particularly so as it will reduce areas available to commercial operations and charter boats.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

Another option

What 'other' option would you prefer? Please provide an explanation of the changes you suggest, including evidence to support your answer.

This comment is in general but focus's on the proposed Orau and Okaihae MPA's. With the current reduction in recreational fish catch fishers have already made a contribution to fisheries biodiversity values.

1. Remove all commercial fishing including charter boats.
2. Collect data on recreational harvest and monitor population structure for 5 years and then revisit the recreational aspect.

Reasons for this proposal is due to the nature of the proposed MPA's means the to get there typically relies on beach launching and smaller craft. Given most fishing would occur in the weekend and that this doesn't always coincide with suitable sea and/or launching conditions. My experience (~10 years diving and spear fishing) is that the fin fish and crayfish stocks do not appear overly changes. My proposed change would allow data to be collected specifically on the recreational aspects of the fishery.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

We take enough fish for a couple of meals for the family (none frozen), exercise size limits larger the legislation requires (e.g. blue cod > than 40 cm in length and leaving the very large crayfish as they are important to the breeding population).

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The analysis makes no mention of the distance from places where recreational fishers typically can beach launch (e.g. Tomahawk Beach). The nearby areas to the North where a similar experience could be obtained are further away form beach launching areas.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The proposal effectively forces fishers to go further which has Health and & Safety implications in small craft. I do not think enough analysis of impact on social values and the link between recreational fishing and loss of biodiversity has not been clearly identified. My experience over ten years for this area is that has been fairly consistent over time. An analysis of recreational take would have been useful as there is not science or facts backed up by numbers.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is a good summary of many of the values present or potentially present but does not outline other values such as social (see below).

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Social values are not identified.

The benefit of the connection of the beach reserves connecting to sea may not have the benefit as stated due to researchers, divers, tourist boats and beach walkers. The implementation of this proposed reserve is unlikely to significantly reduce people contacts. Some analysis of this would have been useful in a decision making process.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I support the need for managed (protected) areas

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

My experience is that recreational fishers have little impact at this site primarily due to weather, access difficulties, the relative small recreational fisher community and newly reduced fish limits. I feel decision making without hard data is not the correct approach. I would like to see the removal of commercial and charter boats and a 5 year period of research to determine whether recreational fishing could be undertaken whilst increasing and enhancing biodiversity values.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

We take enough fish for a couple of meals for the family (none frozen), exercise size limits larger the legislation requires (e.g. blue cod > than 40 cm in length and leaving the very large crayfish as they are important to the breeding population).

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The report does not identify the value of the proposed reserve for free-diving. This is the premier location around Dunedin and there is nothing comparable in the Otago region. The variety of bottom structure, typically cleaner water than shore diving and close access from Brighton Beach and opportunity to encounter larger pelagic species not found closer to shore gives this location extremely high social value which are not identified in the report.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Disagree purely as the high social value of this location does not appear to have been given appropriate weight in the analysis. The report mentions other suitable locations nearby but fails to mention what these are? My experience is that there are none that match this site.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

It is an exceptional location to teach youth about spear-fishing, respect for the environment, food gathering that is not replicated elsewhere.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Support the concept but not the location. The hard scientific data on the effect/damage of recreational fishers has not been provided. This area is not like the Malborough Sounds where recreational fishing can occur on most days due to the enclosed nature of the fishery. The unique conditions around Dunedin limit the number of days when fishing is achievable - some data on number of days and/or boats along with catch would perhaps allow for a different MPA model or buy in from recreational fishers if effects were proven.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

To consider:

1. 200m zone, around the island, within the proposed MPA where recreational fishing could occur.
2. Removal this site from the MPA's proposal.
3. Enlarge the reserve area and remove commercial fishing whilst allowing recreational fishing opportunities

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Thank you for the opportunity to make comment. I fully support MPA's but the location of these will impact on recreational and social values and potentially lead to accidents at sea as the locations around Dunedin are the safest spots for a diverse range of recreational kaimoana activities. I am concerned that decisions are being made that affect these values without any hard scientific data - data that could potentially get buy in from recreational fishers and perhaps lead to different MPA models. MPA's do protect biodiversity but in the case of Orau and Okaimae weather, access, smaller population and recreational fishing limits already provide a layer of protection not seen in other parts of New Zealand. In my view the removal of charter boats and commercial operations from these areas (which aren't affected by the above restrictions) will have a noticeable effect.

I have over 10 years recreational fishing, diving and spearfishing at these sites so have an interment knowledge of the fish stocks and what the bottom looks like. In this time I haven't seen any obvious change in fish stocks but an increase in hooker sea lions (good to see!). I think more science needs to be undertaken on recreational effects before a decision is made. I have BSc and Masters (Distinction) Degrees and a Diploma on environmental Science from the University of Otago so have a fair understanding of biological interaction and biodiversity. I am not affiliated to any fishing club that utilizes these areas and the opinions expressed are my own.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

last page was not usable for me.

anyway, marlborough sounds scallops - please return to the old ways of 20 each, 100mm & no dredging.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Your assment is one sided I do not bleave you can assment the fish real stock . You need a full stock count by divers in all zones before you can claim your assment it correct

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I believe that numbers have not dropped anywhere that I have been fishing over the last 30 years and the sizes are still as big as I have been catching since I was a young boy

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As a fisherman who has been in the
Land based fishing for over 30 years and have not see any size or numbers drop or vanish .

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Other (please specify): Sailing, photography, kayaking

Information release

I do not want my submission released

Please state the reasons for not wanting your submission released (required)

I am a very private person.

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

From what I have witnessed over the past 35 years along the coastline there is a rapid decline of shellfish/paua in all accessible areas. We can't carry on like that. There will be next to nothing left for future generations.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

As a frequent traveller up and down the proposed coastline areas I feel that some serious management will benefit all in the longer run.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I partially support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented with changes)

Why do you partially support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

For the past twenty years I have launched and landed my inflatable boat off and onto Tomahawk beach. I am one of a significant number of small boat owners who launch on a regular basis from this beach. We choose this beach because access to fishing is close, the beach is rarely frequented by swimmers and surfers and it is relatively safe to launch under the right surf conditions.

For the past 10 years I have fished exclusively West of White Island and East of Blackhead to a range of not more than two and a half nautical miles from shore. The journeys to my fishing locations within this area take no longer than 15 minutes and is outside the proposed marine reserve.

I predominantly fish when the wind is either NorthEast or NorthWest, meaning that in the event that it blows harder than forecast I am able to return to Tomahawk safely by traversing the nearby beaches.

I am in support of the proposed Orau Marine Reserve believing that it will increase biodiversity both within and outside its boundaries.

My concerns are that if this reserve comes into being, small boat owners like myself will be discriminated against in that they will no longer be able to launch from Tomahawk Beach and return to it with fish caught outside the reserve. The nearest place we will be effectively able to launch is Brighton Beach. Brighton beach is a small beach which in Summer is populated by large numbers of swimmers and surfers. There are already a number of fishermen launching off Brighton Beach and a significant increase in numbers will create serious health and safety issues for swimmers and boat owners alike. Additionally the travel time from Brighton to Tunnel Beach is significantly longer creating potential safety issues because of distance and increased potential for mechanical mishap.

For me and many others who fish West of White Island and East of Blackhead the risks of launching from Brighton will mean we will effectively be locked out of an area (by legislation) that has provided safe and accessible fishing to small boat owners. The option of buying a bigger boat is not open to all.

I see the logical solution being the introduction of a corridor/mechanism allowing recreational fishermen to launch and land on Tomahawk Beach, with an onus on the fisherman/woman to prove that the fish landed were caught outside the reserve boundaries.

What changes to the site or activity restrictions would you like to see? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

A corridor running from Tomahawk Beach to Back Beach at St Clair would effectively allow access to recreational fishing West of St Clair and East of Blackhead.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I think the analysis is accurate and representative over the cost/impacts of maintaining the status quo.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

No I don't think so.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Wildlife and the environment in Otago need our protection. We need the South East Marine Protected Areas in full to do all we can to keep these taonga species alive for future generations. We need to ban set netting in all marine protected areas, to restore the natural marine communities including top predators and seriously threatened species, such as yellow-eyed penguins, sea lions and Hector's dolphins. We need the best protection for our species, not only to protect them for future generations, we need to give our ecosystems a chance to recover and regenerate.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

There needs to be better representation for dolphin, little blue penguin, and unrepresented sea tulip habitats by extending Waitaki B1 Marine Reserve and Moko-tere-atorehu C1 southwards and offshore to 12 nautical miles.
Thankyou

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I feel that the cost of the status quo underestimates the degradation currently happening. The potential loss of International credibility may well affect fish sales in the future as buyers become more environmentally aware.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

as above

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This is a fraction of the recommended requirements. It is very disappointing the The Catlins are excluded and areas trimmed, none the less the proposed network is an improvement on the Status Quo

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The benefits would be greater if the area north of the river was included. This is a hotspot for penguins and Hector dolphins

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Ideally the area would go further north as that would enable better protection for endangered species that forage there

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Perhaps the fishers could be compensated for the short term loss of income while the fishery reestablishes.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

in time the fisheries in the area should get a boost by having mature species breeding in the protected areas

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Saunders Canyon was widely supported, this is the second best option

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This reserve should include Tow Rock and white Island to enhance the benefits, diversify the habitat and increase protection of the biodiversity in the area.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

relatively easy to access by Kayak. Good snorkeling in the area.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

greenhouse gas mitigation

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The Amazon rainforest equivalent of the sea.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

It is disappointing that these proposals have been pared back to a fraction of what they should be. Failing to protect our marine environment has flow on effects to fishing, wildlife, tourism and overall well being. It also undermines New Zealand's reputation as an environmental leader.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Ngati Toa Rangatira

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Would like to speak to my submission please.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Would like to speak to my submission please.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I wish to speak to my submission please.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

I wish to speak to my submission please.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Other (please specify): Regular visitor, environmental, general public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The report captures the key issues.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The network makes sense ecologically. It balances uses of different areas with protection in other areas while taking a regional view of complex and interrelated systems and elements.

This network is important in an area that is underrepresented by protection and overrepresented by diversity at risk. It's a rich, wild, natural and magnificent piece of coastline which needs and deserves protection before it's too late. It's important that the protection meets the tests of representativeness, connectivity, resilience, adequacy, viability and replication, helps us achieve international biodiversity obligations and provides protection for endangered species and ecosystems.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The richness, diversity and food chain values of the area make it important to protect

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It is a rare and ecologically important geological and ecological area

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The values outlined in the consultation document make it clear the area should be protected

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because the area is worth protecting. The diversity, complexity, rareness, ecological sequences, value of the individual species and the collective, and the integrity of the area gives it value and means it should be protected

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It's a rare and important ecosystem host to rare and important species

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It's unique and important habitat

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It's an important site ecologically (though as in all these instances, should be bigger - the bigger the better!)

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It's important habitat and integrates land and sea protection

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It's important habitat and integrates land and sea protection

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The cost of not protecting these sites is a loss of heritage, legacy value and benefits from even knowing these special places are protected. Even though again, they don't go far enough alongshore or out to sea - 1.5km offshore?!!

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Habitat value, species presence.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Hector's dolphins need all the protection they can get. This offers them more than the TMP so is essential to defend the genetic diversity and presence of pahu in this area.

The spawning and nursery areas for elephant fish and sharks are important to the overall health of their populations too.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

There are costs of extinction and lost resilience and biodiversity from not protecting these species through protection of their habitat

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Legacy value. Efficiency - do it now

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because of the importance of these species.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Because Hector's dolphins / pahu are so rare and otherwise have limited protection in this area, these proposals are essential to prevent further fragmentation and localised extinction. The proposals will protect the dolphins, in this area but also their prey species and their habitat.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See above

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

To protect Hector's dolphins / pahu

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The important and rare values in the consultation document convince me the area deserves protection

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Rare species and habitats that support them need protection

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See above

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Agree, but don't wish to comment, the report is convincing.
Salt marshes and galaxids and eels are important

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

These things are valuable

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

See comments on previous page

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Important species, features and habitats

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

To protect the kelp and its communities

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As above

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Additional benefits from the proposals are the opportunity for land based Hector's dolphin watching. (Speaking from experience). Also, the benefits of spillover of fish from within the marine reserve to outside its boundaries, meaning more fish for everyone outweighing the cost of a small amount of protection (as seen in places like Goat Island Marine Reserve).

Enforcement will be essential because on the South Island's West Coast where a similar chain of small marine reserves (etc) exists, there is little enforcement, at least occasional rule breaking, (witnessed), and an apparent lack of clarity about the rules.

Ideally these protected areas should be more comprehensive, take the precautionary principle, be contiguous, instead they are disjointed, fragmented, and don't maintain important ecological connections, or cover full habitats (for example of Hector's dolphins/pahu, sea lions, seals, penguins etc).

However, I support the proposals fully as far as they go. Thank you

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I believe that there needs to be more protection of the marine ecosystems along our coast and without marine sanctuaries there will be further degradation.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I believe that there will eventually be an economic impact of maintaining the status quo for fisheries due to the continual degradation of the marine ecosystem.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Benefit to international reputation for upholding New Zealand's clean green image

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I value marine biodiversity as part of being a New Zealander and I think that we need to establish as many marine reserves as possible to maintain our ecosystems.

The total lack of marine reserves at present on the south-east coast only makes it more important that they are established as a group to allow each reserve to support the recovery of the others.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

The penguin species in the area include the endangered Yellow-Eyed Penguin.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The area of the Waitaki site is home endangered Hector's dolphins and Yellow Eyed Penguins and the reserve should be extended north to accommodate them.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

I think it is necessary for the government to compensate the fishermen who fish in the proposed marine reserve.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I think this area contains a variety of habitats in need of conservation

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I think this marine reserve needs to be bigger to cover more deep reef habitats. This reserve contains two different estuarine habits and these need protection.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I agree that the bryozoan habitats, being internationally recognised, need to be protected

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The canyon environment is unique and needs to be conserved. This protected area should be expanded to include the Sanders canyon

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Although I am not Kai Tahu, I've lived my whole life on the Peninsula. I've a frequent visitor to this section of coast and I feel a close connection to it and its inhabitants in all their forms. I feel a deep responsibility to take care of this place and that's what kaitiakitanga is.

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This marine reserve will be a highly accessible area will allow improved recreation usage for activities such as snorkelling as well as protecting the wildlife of the area.

Including Tow Rock further improve this reserve.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This reserve will protect rocky reefs with many seaweed types and provide an excellent place to kayak. It may also succeed in halting the long term decline of biodiversity surrounding Green Island

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The tidepool environment protected by this reserve will be important for wildlife and recreation

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

This area is also habitat for penguins.

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The full range of fishing prohibitions should be enforced in order to provide a safe habitat for school sharks and elephant fish, among other species. This area is also habitat for penguins.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This area contains juvenile fish habitats that must be protected in order to ensure healthy fish stocks. Prohibiting all forms of trawling, set netting, long lining and Danish seining will help restore the ecosystem in this area.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The size of this protected area means that it has a real chance of restoring the proper balance of the ecosystem. All trawling, long lining etc needs to stop to make this happen

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Restricting fishing here will allow the maintenance of populations of flat fish, eels and whitebait. This is necessary due to the threatened nature of many whitebait species

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This protected area will provide refuge for populations of flat fish, eels and whitebait

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Protecting kelp is the best way of protecting the unique habitat it creates as a nursery for our commercial and recreational fishing species. It also ensures that this environment will be passed down to future New Zealanders growing up on this coast.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

These protected areas and reserves are a small step towards a future where we have restored the ocean to its natural splendor.

We owe it to ourselves and to future generations to make this change in full.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Most of the Dunedin coast is weather protected so I don't understand why you guys think it's in danger I think you are trying to close all our food gathering areas to full your pockets later on when your most likely to say its over populated and then open it to commercial and wipe it out for financial gains. Stopping the people from gathering should be a crime

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Don't close off hard to get areas that are full of life.

close the easy walk up areas then your serving purpose to saving sea life

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

- Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)
- Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)
- Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)
- Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)
- Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)
- Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)
- Tuhawaiki (A1)
- Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)
- Kaimata (E1)
- Whakatorea (L1)
- Tahakopa (Q1)
- Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Consequences of meeting international agreements and MPA and Biodiversity Policy

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Potential loss of or decline in social licence to continue fishing

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Marine reserves are required to preserve and protect the resilience of our marine biodiversity, particularly in the face of impending climate change.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Marine reserves are required to preserve and protect the resilience of our marine biodiversity, particularly in the face of impending climate change.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Public interests and scientific benefits justify the costs

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Public interests and scientific benefits

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Public interests and scientific benefits

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Justified by public interests and scientific benefits

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Biodiversity, scientific and public interests

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Implementation of the proposed marine protected areas will benefit the environment, biodiversity, scientific, public and long-term commercial interests for future generations. I sincerely hope the interests of the public and the planet will be supported and protected by implementing the proposed protected marine areas.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I have seen the benefits of less human activities during lockdown and was surprised by the positive impact.
We have to better look after our oceans and life within.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Other (please specify): animal conservation

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Maintaining the status quo would also result in no protection for any endangered or threatened wildlife, many of which are endemic and unique to New Zealand. It would also mean that animal populations will continue to be subjected to ongoing threats from marine activities and/or fisheries interactions.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

There will be economic impact to fisheries. Fish populations are decreasing and many face collapse if nothing is done to manage catch amounts and allow for recovery. There will also be management costs. Without marine protection, any other conservation efforts to protect endangered species like the hoiho/yellow-eyed penguins will not be effective enough to prevent population decline and functional extinction.

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Marine protected areas are needed in the South Island. Some of the world's most endangered, rare, and iconic species rely on the waters off the South Island. The fact that no marine protection is currently in place is astounding. Although there is potential for negative impacts to fisheries, the benefits far outweigh these. These MPAs will also help in maintaining fish stocks in the long term, many of which are declining. NZ is supposedly a leader in effective and widespread conservation, however this is not evident in the marine environment.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I object to the the marine reserve in this area because all the affects are based on the existing catch limit the marine reserves should be revisited once the impact of the new catch limit had been tested .

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

This document suggest that a marine reserve will have limited affect on recreational fishing when it also states that it has limited information on recreational fishing I disagree as it will have a major affect on recreational fishing

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

General public

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I can't comment on the specific estimates given but recognise that there would be some loss / displacement of fishing effort.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

I don't believe so.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Extensive biogenic habitats dominated by frame-building bryozoans are not well recorded globally. New Zealand, however, appears to be a hotspot in this regard, with the Otago shelf being particularly significant (and unusual in the importance of cyclostome bryozoans). Large bryozoans provide habitat for a rich diversity of associated species but are highly vulnerable to physical disturbance. (Wood et al. 2012. Complex habitat generated by marine bryozoans: a review of its distribution, structure, diversity, threats and conservation. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems* 22: 547–563. Wood, A.C.L. and Probert, P.K. 2013. Bryozoan-dominated benthos of Otago shelf, New Zealand: its associated fauna, environmental setting, and anthropogenic threats. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 43: 231–249.)

There is also very limited scope for outer shelf / upper slope habitat being considered under the Marine Reserves Act and having this site extended out to include the head of Papanui Canyon is an obvious opportunity that should be realised.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

There is evidence that this type of bryozoan habitat can act as a nursery ground for some juvenile fish, including tarakihi and blue cod, so protecting such areas would be important in supporting sustainable fisheries. (Vooren, C.M. 1975. Nursery grounds of tarakihi (Teleostei: Cheilodactylidae) around New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research* 9: 121–158. Saxton, F. 1980. Coral loss could deplete fish stocks. *Catch* 15–16. Carlines, G. et al. 2004. The impact of oyster dredging on the growth of blue cod, *Paraperis colias*, in Foveaux Strait, New Zealand. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*, 14: 491–504.)

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The bryozoan habitat on its own is of international and national significance – a biodiversity hotspot but vulnerable to physical disturbance. It merits a high level of protection for biodiversity conservation and for sustainable fisheries (see references cited above). It would be important for this site to be complemented by the Kaimata Type 2 MPA.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Whilst I have limited my submission to the site that I am most familiar with, I support all the proposed marine protection measures – the six marine reserves, five Type 2 MPAs, and the kelp protection area. There is strong evidence that establishing MPAs, and in particular no-take reserves, is an effective way to conserve marine biodiversity and support sustainable fisheries (see e.g. Probert, P.K. 2017. *Marine Conservation*. Cambridge University Press, 508 pp., chapters 5 and 15).

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Status quo will mean that over-stressed fisheries will continue to degrade and eventually become unrecoverable.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Maintaining status quo would lead to the decline and reduced value in all sectors that use this environment.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The proposed network really is the minimum we need in order to achieve any kind of biodiversity conservation on the Otago coast. These marine reserves would work much better if they were larger and cannot afford to be any smaller or they will have very little effect. I currently support this network but would support larger MPAs and more protection if possible

If we are serious about preserving our marine environment this is the place to start. This is the only region in New Zealand with no marine reserves. We can and should change that.

We need to protect our oceans! 30% protected by 2030 and this is the place to start.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

This is the only region in New Zealand with no marine reserves. We can and should change that.

We need to protect our oceans! 30% protected by 2030 and this is the place to start.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Organisation

Please state the name of the organisation

Stewart Island Adventures Snorkeling

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

A very small proportion of the NZ coastline has gained marine protection. Protection will only add to the ecosystem and the recreational resource. The Te Wharawhara/Ulva Island Marine reserves are a perfect example of how protection can lead to a healthy and sustainable recreational area, Patterson Inlet and the Surrounding Coastlines

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Commercial fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

No to all marine reserves.

As the fish and areas are governed by the quota management system.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Leave as is. Because if you reduce fishing pressure in one area it increase pressure in an other area.

Need freedom of movement over whole area so quota can control surstanability of Spence.

Your trying to undermine the whole fish quota system.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the kelp protection area)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago is the only region with no marine reserves. We need to protect this beautiful coast for future generations.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Keep up the awesome work guys :)

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Other (please specify): Duck/wild fowl hunter

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

No

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment (do not object or support)

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Me and my family have participated in duck and wildfowl hunting at Both the mouth of Stoney creek And the lower reaches of the Pleasant River For many years. I do not think that the continued participation in these activities would have any detrimental effects on the proposed marine reserve and in fact the shooting of feral and Canada geese, large numbers of both are accounted for each season is a positive contribution to the removal and control to these noxious pests.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)(a)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Environmental

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Waitaki Marine Reserve (B1)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Tuhawaiki (A1)

Moko-tere-a-torehu (C1)

Kaimata (E1)

Whakatorea (L1)

Tahakopa (Q1)

Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area (T1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Failure to fulfill Aotearoa's Marine Protected Area and Biodiversity Policy
Lack of progress towards meeting international biodiversity commitments, Aotearoa lagging behind other nations in marine protection
The absence of MPA's in this region poses the ongoing risk to lose unique biodiversity

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

A cost of decline in the social acceptability to continue with fishing

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

the assessments of having no impact on current fishing practices across the spectrum (customary fisheries, commercial, recreational) is correct, however some compromises will be required to be able to establish effective MPA's

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The network (implement the full network of proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the network? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Otago and SE South Island currently have no MPA's, this is a significant gap in protection of representative habitats along the national coast line. Otago supports several unique marine ecosystems and threatened species (hoiho, Hector's dolphin, Hooker's sea lion) and these require effective protection.

MPA's fulfill a nursery role, with overtime increased fish stocks distributing outside of reserve boundaries, benefiting the wider surrounds and even enhancing fishing opportunity.

Protected Areas without direct take pressure from humans are better placed to withstand climate change, demonstrating that marine reserves increase the resilience of marine biodiversity.

Otago needs a MPA network to protect marine biodiversity into the future and for the generations that follow us.

While I fully support the full network of proposed MPA's, this is already severely limited, with the effectiveness of marine reserves being increased by larger sized areas and closely linked networks, therefore I support any further future initiatives for marine protection in the area including customary fisheries management areas/mataitais.

6. Waitaki Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The overall benefits (outlined below) outweigh the costs of losing fishing access to certain sites. While I appreciate some individuals favorite fishing locations in the proposed Waitaki Marine Reserve area may be no longer accessible there are still other areas available, just as the majority of Otago's coastline will remain unprotected with no opportunities for marine protection.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Direct conservation/protection of regionally unique marine features and biodiversity. The protection of a known foraging site of the Regionally endemic Otago shag. It is the only representative site for protection of species associated with gravel habitat.

Contributes to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Additionally the establishment of this MPA will create wide public interest and scientific research opportunities.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

For the same reasons as the benefits listed above...Direct conservation/protection of regionally unique marine features and biodiversity. The protection of a known foraging site of the Regionally endemic Otago shag. It is the only representative site for protection of species associated with gravel habitat.

Contributes to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Additionally the establishment of this MPA will create wide public interest and scientific research opportunities.

Furthermore... This reserve would be enhanced by extending the boundary north beyond the Waitaki River mouth to better provide protection for representative exposed shallow and deep gravel and moderate shallow sand, to capture the effects of the Waitaki River mouth in addition to increasing the area of protected foraging habitat for korora little blue penguins and Hector's dolphins.

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a MPA would have on fishing and all other activities (and associated individuals) listed in the table which would be prohibited should the proposed MPA be established.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The protection of a particular kelp forest which has been identified as having outstanding value which contributes to the biodiversity of the surrounding area.

The protection of a tidal lagoon, recognised as being of significant conservation value, which is representative to other sites in the region.

The protection of an already identified Important Bird Area at Te Umu Koau, a breeding site for threatened bird species including titi sooty shearwater, hoiho and spotted shag.

The only proposed MPA which would protect deep reef and estuarine habitats in Otago.

The effective protection of many different habitats found in close proximity to one another (within the boundary of the proposed MPA).

Contribute to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Provide public interest and scientific research opportunities.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support this proposal for the same benefits described above which I believe outweigh the costs/impacts. It is also the only MPA proposed which would result in the protection of deep reef habitat and will be unique by protecting two types of estuarine habitat. As it is the proposed MPA does not include the majority of reefs in the area and any further reductions to the proposed area will undermine the biodiversity values of this site.

A small number of fisher people will be negatively impacted by the implementation of this proposed MPA and therefore the Government must provide a transition package to assist these individuals.

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a MPA would have on customary, commercial and recreational and fishing (and associated individuals) which would be prohibited should the proposed MPA be established.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The proposed MPA would provide protection for a biologically diverse site which provides habitat for several species in addition to being a recognised site for several seabird species, upokohue long-finned pilot whale and paraoa sperm whale which make it unique in the region in addition to providing foraging grounds for kekeno fur seal, whakahao NZ sea lion and hioho yellow eyed penguin.

The protection of a representative site of a bryozoan bed, a feature identified off the Otago Peninsula which is the only site where these bryozoan thickets are known to occur. In addition to protecting the bryozoans themselves, the other species found within this habitat will also be protected.

The protection of a significant area (30%) of the known bryozoan beds means that the implementation of this proposed MPA would meet the criteria outlined in the MPA policy to protect sites of "outstanding, rare, distinctive, or internationally or nationally important marine habitat and ecosystems"

Contribute to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support this proposal for the same benefits described above which I believe outweigh the costs/impacts. This proposed MPA would protect the only site up for consideration which has marine canyons and bryozoan beds both which contain a rich diversity of habitats which are important to protect and maintain many species which are iconic to Otago.

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a MPA would have all the activities (and associated individuals) listed in the table, especially impacts to all those associated with fishing all of which would be prohibited should the proposed MPA be established.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The protection of six diverse broad scale habitat types, both tidal/inshore and offshore, including one of only two boulder beaches and associated inshore habitats in the region, this boulder beach habitat is not represented at any of the other proposed sites within the network.

The protection of rocky reefs and associated biodiversity (kelp, other seaweed species, crayfish, fish species)

This proposed MPA includes sites used by threatened seabird species including titi sooty shearwater, hoio yellow eyed penguin, korora little blue penguin, titiwainui fairy prion, all of which can be found breeding on the coastal reaches of the MPA area. Additionally kekeno fur seal and whakahao NZ sea lion are present.

There are already three recognised conservation areas on land which extend to the coast and extending the area of protection out to sea would enhance the effectiveness of these protected areas.

Protecting this site would contribute to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

This proposed MPA is on the doorstep of Dunedin city, providing a marine reserve within close proximity to a significant human population. This would offer easy access to an area, which if the MPA is implemented, would be fully protected with enhanced opportunity for no take recreation activities and scientific research, including potential citizen science projects and an increasing public awareness for the biodiversity values of protected marine habitats and associated species. This proposed MPA would further enhance Dunedin's status as a "wildlife capital"

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support this proposal for the same benefits described above which I believe outweigh the costs/impacts.

This is the most accessible of all the proposed MPA's in the network and would provide enhanced snorkeling opportunities around easy to access sites such as Lawyers Head and Bird Island.

While I recognise the cultural and fisheries importance of Tow Rock, this proposed MPA would be enhanced by including this site within the protected area.

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a MPA would have on all types of fishing (and associated individuals) listed in the table in addition to any future plans for extraction activities all of which would be prohibited should the proposed MPA be established.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

While small in area this MPA would enable the recovery of the entire reef which surrounds Okaihae. Okaihae is already a Nature Reserve, extending the protected area into the surrounding water would further enhance this protection.

Protection of rocky reef habitat and associated seaweed and fish and crustacean species and potentially the recovery of hapuku grouper a species once referred to as locally common at this site.

A significant number of native seabird species, (hoiho yellow eyed penguin, korora little blue penguin, titi sooty shearwater, tarapunga red billed gull, titiwainui fairy prion, little pied shag, Otago shag) the majority which are threatened, roost and nest on the island in addition to being regularly visited by kekeno NZ fur seal and whakahao Hooker's sea lion.

There has been anecdotal decline in the marine habitat surrounding Okaihae, for this reason the establishment of a MPA, although small, is likely to lead to measurable changes as the localised habitat, under full no-take protection, recovers.

Contribute to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support this proposal for the same benefits described above which I believe outweigh the costs/impacts. This proposed MPA, although small in area, will protect important rocky reef habitat home to a diverse array of seaweeds and associated creatures.

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a MPA would have on all types of fishing (and associated individuals) listed in the table in addition to any future plans for extraction activities all of which would be prohibited should the proposed MPA be established.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This proposed MPA would provide a direct linkage with the proposed Type 2 reserve proposed for Whakatorea, Akatore Estuary.

This site includes a unique exposed section of Otago schist wave cut platforms, not found elsewhere in the proposed MPA network.

There is a breeding colony of kekeno NZ fur seal at Quion Point and increased instances of whakahao Hooker's sea lion frequenting the beaches.

Clear waters close to shore which could possibly enable the formation of macrocystis kelp beds, thought possible due to small macrocystis plants that persist in the rockpools.

Contribute to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the marine reserve implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support this proposal for the same benefits described above which I believe outweigh the costs/impacts.

This is the only site in the proposed MPA network which would protect schist wave cut platforms and rock pools, making it unique.

12. Tuhawaiki

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a Type 2 MPA would have on fishing practices with the prohibition of commercial fishing activities and restrictions on recreational and customary fishing.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This proposed Type 2 MPA would provide connectivity with the soft sediment habitats which would be protected in the proposed MPAs further south.

This is an important nursery area for school sharks and spawning area for reperepe elephant fish. The area is also important for hoiho yellow eyed penguin, korora little blue penguin and pahu Hector's dolphin, all threatened species in decline. A range of sessile invertebrates indicate the wider ecological value of this site. All of these species would be better protected with the implementation of this Type 2 MPA.

By prohibiting a range of fishing methods this would further contribute to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support this proposal for the same benefits described above which I believe outweigh the costs/impacts.

Prohibiting all forms of trawling, set netting, Danish seining, and long lining will help maintain and restore the natural species communities.

13. Moko-tere-a-torehu

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a Type 2 MPA would have on fishing practices with the prohibition of commercial fishing activities and impacts on recreational and customary fishing.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This Type 2 MPA would provide further linkage to other proposed sites in the network to the north and south and provides replication of habitat types protected at Tuawaiki.

The Waitaki River has significant impact on the coastal waters in this region both in terms of fresh water input and nutrient transportation.

Biogenic habitats which support high biodiversity (eg. kelp, rhodolith beds) are likely to provide habitats for juvenile fish.

Some of the densest concentrations of squat lobster have been found around the Waitaki River mouth which provide an important food source to seabirds, marine mammals and fish. It is a recognised foraging site for korora little blue penguin and pahu Hector's dolphin. All of these species demonstrate the high biodiversity value of this area and associated habitats.

Prohibiting a range of fishing techniques would contribute to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support this proposal for the same benefits described above which I believe outweigh the costs/impacts.

Prohibiting all forms of trawling, set netting, long lining and Danish seining will help maintain and restore the natural species communities.

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a Type 2 MPA would have on fishing practices as outlined in the table, predominantly commercial fishing with the prohibition of several commercial methods and restrictions on recreational and customary fishing.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This large Type 2 MPA, continuous to a Type 1 MPA at the head of Papanui Canyon, would complement the wider marine ecosystem protection for this area recognised for its high biodiversity. It would protect around 65% of the known bryozoan beds, a unique habitat found off the Otago Peninsula. Different currents and upwellings within the proposed Type 2 MPA boundary provide an area rich in biodiversity. The bryozoan beds provide known foraging habitat for a range of species, many of which are threatened, including hoiho yellow eyed penguin and whakahao Hooker's sea lion. Additionally protected sharks and numerous seabird species, some of which are classified as threatened (8) and Nationally Critical (3) forage in this area. Protecting this site by prohibiting a range of fishing methods would contribute to NZ's international biodiversity commitments.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This larger Type 2 MPA, surrounding the proposed Papanui Type 1 MPA, has the potential to be able to restore a more natural balance of fish, seabird and marine mammal communities including apex predators, providing that the proposed prohibition of all trawling, set netting, Danish seining and long lining be implemented. This site is already recognised for its outstanding biodiversity and as a hotspot for various marine mammals and seabirds which frequent the area to forage. This significant foraging ground requires protection to ensure that these species can persist, while the majority of the wider ranging species that visit the proposed MPA site will also frequent unprotected waters where they are at greater risk. If there are commercial fishers significantly impacted by this proposed type 2 MPA the government should provide a transition package.

15. Whakatorea

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a Type 2 MPA would have on fishing practices with the prohibition of commercial fishing activities and restrictions on recreational and customary fishing.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This site has one of the best representations of a salt marsh outside of the Catlins. It is a known nursery area for flatfish and has two species of galaxiid, whitebait and aquatic fauna of higher trophic levels, notable eels. Significant take of eels can alter sex and size rations within local populations, therefore there is a need to restrict capture methods that can remove a large number of individuals. The site is fairly close to Dunedin and having an estuary under Type 2 Protection can provide opportunities for other educational recreational activities such as bird watching

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The proposed prohibitions which would be implemented if the Type 2 MPA is implemented would enable the maintenance and restoration of natural estuarine communities including flat fish, eels and white bait.

16. Tahakopa

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a Type 2 MPA would have on fishing practices with the prohibition of commercial fishing activities and restrictions on recreational and customary fishing.

I appreciate the long history of human settlement at this site and its importance to Tangata Whenua.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Parts of the area within the boundaries of this proposed Type 2 MPA, specifically unmodified mudflats, jointed rush and salt marsh turf are of significance for wading birds, white bait spawning and flat fish. Only a reduced area of salt marsh remains as this has been removed by human activities.

Significant take of eels can alter sex and size ratios within local populations, therefore there is a need to restrict capture methods that can remove a large number of individuals.

The Tahakopa Estuary is fairly accessible by road and walking tracks, which would provide opportunity in an estuary closer to its natural condition to conduct no-take or approved take activities if the Type 2 MPA is established.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the Type 2 MPA implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

The implementation of a Type 2 Reserve would enable the maintenance and restoration of the natural communities including flat fish, eels and white bait.

I support exemptions to enable Tangata Whenua to continue with mahinga kai at this site if these are not possible under Type 2 restrictions.

I support any initiatives for further mataitai in other estuaries in the region.

17. Arai Te Uru bladder kelp protection area

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I appreciate the impacts that the establishment of a Type 2 MPA would have on commercial kelp harvesting practices with the prohibition of removing kelp.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Bladder kelp forests are an important habitat that support high biodiversity and provide ecosystem services to the wider region.

This habitat is one of the most productive habitats in the world and supports a range of different species.

Kelp forest are already in decline due to sedimentation and other stressors, therefore the further take of kelp for commercial purposes further adds to the pressures on the kelp forests.

This site has been identified for protection from any future kelp harvest should such operations be proposed in the future.

The effective protection of kelp forests will have potential benefits for fisheries (providing habitat for juvenile fish and koura crayfish).

Kelp forests help mitigate coastal erosion and reduce impacts from climate change on coastal communities.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I fully support the proposal (I want the kelp protection area implemented)

Why do you fully support this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

I fully support this proposal for bladder kelp protection for the same benefits described above which I believe outweigh the costs/impacts. To prohibit the harvesting of kelp is the most effective way to manage this habitat which is critical for koura crayfish, blue cod and butterflyfish.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

The lack of any Marine Protected Areas in Otago and SE South Island is now at a time where this can be changed. I strongly believe this is vital for the protection and sustainability of representative marine habitats in the region. Species found in the ocean are already under several environmental pressures beyond the direct pressures from fisheries/ human take, it is therefore necessary to provide effective protected areas where direct human take can be completely stopped (Type 1) or significantly reduced (Type 2). I appreciate the impacts on individuals who currently use the proposed areas for activities that would be restricted if the full MPA network is implemented and therefore support the Government to provide help to these people who may need to transition.

I recognise the importance of traditional mahinga kai for Tangata Whenua and support that this should be able to continue in the majority of sites, however I feel for the benefit of our future generations and the conservation of biodiversity, that due to the already decreased health of marine ecosystems, some areas need to be fully protected from human take to allow species and their habitats to recover.

One of the most strikingly clear graphics and experiences of the lack of marine reserves in Otago that I have found is in Gavin Bishop's Wildlife of Aotearoa, a beautifully illustrated children's book... page 58 "safe places for wildlife at sea" and being asked by young children (<5years old) "why are there no safe places for marine mammals where we live?". I hope that the current South East Marine Protection Process, which I appreciate has been long and challenging, can result in an opportunity for the future with the appreciation that individual compromises will be made up for by the outstanding benefits from an effective marine protected area network for biodiversity, ecosystem services and human well being.

Thank you for the opportunity to make a submission.

Upload any supporting documents

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

Yes

Please provide details

My wife daughter and grandsons are manawhenua for Karitane

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Commercial fishing

Information release

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve (D1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

No analysis was presented at the initial forum on the impact of s9(2)(b)(ii) on CRA7 as the person running the forum wouldn't allow the people who attended to mention the word fish or fishing. Therefore the information on the impact on the fishery was not communicated and blocked from admission.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Commercial impact across the whole entire network, CRA 7 is big but there are notehr impacts that you havent considered because of the reason above.

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

No evidence to show it is needed in this case. The ground work hasn't been done and the consultation process is flawed

7. Te Umu Koau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

No

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

You didnt allow the economic impact information in or do the work to understand it. Therefore the work is flawed.

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Impact on Treaty Settlement Assets and whanau assets.

Economic impact on iwi, hapu and runaka - reducing the assets reduces the dividends received each year which then reduces the work that the runaka can do on environmental and other community programmes, Significant impact on our community due to reduction in economic activity. Loss of sense of identity for our community. there is so much that hasnt been considered. All of these things on future generations.

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

If the work was not done on the adverse impacts then the work was likely not done properly on the benefits so unable to trust them.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

My connection to the CRAMAC7 (CRA7) fishery:

I have lived in Karitane since I was 9 years old when my family moved there in 1951.

I started fishing in 1966, buying my first boat when my fiancé s9(2)(a) (Puketeraki) lent me money to buy it. s9(is manawhenua, and we live on land that she is the 6th generation on at Huriawa. Fishing was my career, and my wife and I have lived in Karitane all of our lives.

I oppose the south-east marine protection areas proposal because I can foresee negative effects of the proposed marine reserve areas:

It is frustrating that people who want to close the CRA7 fishery know very little about it. It is hard not to be cynical because Network 1 includes a marine reserve on the most abundant and profitable rock lobster ground in the fishery which Ngai Tahu as an iwi and commercial fishers were not consulted on (ie the extension of the D1 boundary beyond what was consulted on.) This is a very serious situation for the CRA7 fishery. D1 is not the only area of concern in Network 1, but it is the main area of concern.

To understand where fish are caught in CRA7 – you need to understand where is the most important ground and why.

The Forum report assumes that because lobsters are migratory they can be caught anywhere but this does not apply in CRA7. The fishery is fairly fully fished already as there is very little other productive reef within it. Lobsters migrate unpredictably and they cannot be potted on the sand. Once they start walking off s9(2)(b)(ii) (in D1), they hardly stop so cannot be potted.

If D1 was not so productive the fishers would fish more elsewhere. There is virtually no inshore fishing because that is where the juveniles are. Because of the migratory patterns of CRA7, CRA7 fishers fish on the outside of reefs. Therefore, that the proposed boundary of D1 reaches so far off the coast is a real problem.

Closures are blunt instruments. For example, in any one area different species may need different levels of protection, not just closure across the board. For example, Blue Cod in this area have been under particular pressure but rock lobster are in abundance.

It is difficult for a specific number to be put around monetary loss, because the closure of highly productive areas causes ongoing loss. You could put a dollar value on the loss of quota as at today's date but it's a right in perpetuity that is lost for ever. IT is also an important livelihood for the coastal kaika of our area – fishing has been the life blood of these communities for a long long time. It is probably one of the reasons that Kai Tahu had pā in the areas.

The angle of the proposed reserve D1 is a problem, not just how far out the boundary has been extended. It comes off the "lat long" so it runs straight through the middle of the reef structure. Site D1 is fundamental to CRA7 because it is the most significant driver of CPUE in the fishery.

Different parts of the sea floor support different stocking rates and different ages and sizes of lobster.

Puerulus come up from CRA8 via the Southern Stream current, and settle under cliffs along the coast (North of Cape Saunders, around Bobby's Head, at Katiki, some near Oamaru) then move down the reef system to a South East corner within D1 to bulk up before migrating South again along the Southern Stream. CRA7 has huge settlement (mainly in D1) but very low numbers of retention. The Southern Stream runs all year round and seldom changes direction.

Nautical charts show that in the area north of the Otago Peninsula in strong Southerly conditions you will experience a 'heavy North East set'. This means the Southern Stream is running off Cape Saunders and 'gyro-ing' into the North. That tide runs towards Oamaru. The way the Peninsula sticks out creates a large settlement North along the Coast. A lot of that Coast consists of limestone cliffs with huge undercuts running underneath that are hard to get to. They create growing grounds for puerulus which are protected from threats. MPI has videos by the fisheries scientist Bob Street, who was a frequent guest on my fishing vessels over the years, showing the extensive settlement under the cliffs.

One theory is that the large rivers that flow into CRA7 add to the effect of Southern Stream current bringing puerulus north of the Peninsula. Also, flood events can trigger migration. These large rivers include the Clutha and Taieri. It is a really dynamic coastline.

"Island foul" are patches of reef that are not attached to the coastline. They get very low settlement, for example along the Akatore faultline. There are a lot of small headlands in CRA7. The bigger the headland, the bigger the gyro, the bigger the settlement. The area from Karitane across to Matanaka has always been the highest settlement area.

Migration is unpredictable. It depends on the individual characteristics of lobsters (eg their weight/age and need to feed). They may migrate en masse depending on environmental factors (eg when the weather is stirred up, to discolour the water to provide cover for them to hide under). They also migrate depending on the swell which can help them move further. Sometimes they walk for 10km, sometimes for 100km.

For reefs to be highly productive they have to face the right way for lobsters to walk off. Off the Otago Coast, the best reefs face into the South East. Since the history of the fishery (60 years or so), the reef system within D1 has been the most productive in CRA7. CRA7 was called the Karitane fishery for a reason.

Otago has the coldest water in New Zealand. When the lobsters moult they want to feed. When they feed, they can be caught in pots. The best Spring time deep water catches are taken in D1. Some fishers fish near shore during the Winter but they high grade. In Summer months the fishers may go to isolated bits of foul but there is not enough to support the fishery in s9(2)(b)(ii) (in D1) is closed permanently. s9(2)(b)(ii) has a connection to our church at Puketeraki – s9(2)(b)(ii)

There is a concession operated in CRA7. CRA7 lobsters are generally under national measure. Their growth is not stunted, it is just that the Southern lobster is longer and skinnier than the Northern lobster.

The dynamic in CRA7 has changed since it has become a year-long season. When it was a closed season (June/July), fishers would take minimum legal size lobster, as much as they could get right at the start of the season. Now fishers manage the fishery more – they high grade now. They want double AA lobster mainly.

This is because previously CRA7 fishers focussed on the Japanese market – they wanted premium live, smaller lobsters which lived closer to shore. Now they are focussed on the Chinese market and target specific times of the year – eg Chinese New Year and wedding season. They now fish off shore where the larger, more mature fish are located. . Opening the season up has had a positive influence because now fishers can take the larger fish and are not pressured to overfish.

Where the deep reef is shown as being in D1 in the Forum report is not accurate – a “rough estimate”. The lobsters accumulate at the edge of the reef in D1 known as s9(2)(b)(ii)’. It’s like a big horseshoe of foul. There is nowhere else quite like this in CRA7 with such a holding capacity. So much of CRA7 is dependent on settlement at s9(2)(b)(ii) The Peninsula protects it from certain weather events.

The reason seven of the nine boats in CRA7 fish around s9(2)(b)(ii) is because it’s the most productive ground for the Spring months of August, September and October. Outside this time, CPUE drops as some lobsters migrate and the fishing effort disperses.

This foul is sort of a big 5 mile block from the shore out to the South East corner. As the fish mature they move down to the edge of the reef as that is the point of departure. A small amount of lobster will stay in North Otago but vast majority will come the south-east corner of that reef [in D1] and then walk across sand with the next stop at Cape Saunders.

Cape Saunders has a little foul ground. Fish may walk through, touch there briefly but “bounce off”. There is little foul South of there – apart from s9(2)(b)(ii) because this is where they settle and have a rest on the way down the coast. Some years there is settlement on Akatore reef – a small structure, possibly 100m wide, but not frequently. Lobster may rest temporarily on these patches on their way migrating South out of CRA7.

There is no port or anchorage in the southern part of the fishery so fishers go there less.

Foul south of Otago Peninsula may attract some lobster to stay but it does not support high numbers. It can be fished down really quickly. s9(2)(b)(ii)

There is some settlement in Molyneux Bay of small lobster which is not preferred by China. China prefers AA.

Further South, there is a decent piece of foul off Wangaloa that holds a few fish but it can be fished down quickly in a few months during years when there has not been enough fish elsewhere in CRA7. It’s like an insurance policy for when things don’t go well. The next bit of foul is at Long Point but that is where fish are migrating into CRA8. That is the boundary between CRA7 and CRA8.

The lobster fishery is protected by the dynamic and changing TAC system. s9(2)(b)(ii) are a critical part of the value of the fishery, and s9(2)(b) is also important to us - it is essential for not only the value of Treaty settlement assets for my grandsons and the generations that follow, but also future development rights, also a sense of community and the current and future livelihoods of whanau. D1 will eventually destroy the whole CRA7 fishery – displacement will continue its demise if D1 proceeds as is proposed.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

Upload any supporting documents

s9(2)(a)

My connection to the CRAMAC7 (CRA7) fishery:

I have lived in Karitane since I was 9 years old when my family moved there in 1951.

I started fishing in 1966, buying my first boat when my fiancé s9(2)(a) (Puketeraki) lent me money to buy it. s9(2)(a) is manawhenua, and we live on land that she is the 6th generation on at Huriawa. Fishing was my career, and my wife and I have lived in Karitane all of our lives.

I oppose the south-east marine protection areas proposal because I can foresee negative effects of the proposed marine reserve areas:

It is frustrating that people who want to close the CRA7 fishery know very little about it. It is hard not to be cynical because Network 1 includes a marine reserve on the most abundant and profitable rock lobster ground in the fishery which Ngai Tahu as an iwi and commercial fishers were not consulted on (ie the extension of the D1 boundary beyond what was consulted on.) This is a very serious situation for the CRA7 fishery. D1 is not the only area of concern in Network 1, but it is the main area of concern.

To understand where fish are caught in CRA7 – you need to understand where is the most important ground and why.

The Forum report assumes that because lobsters are migratory they can be caught anywhere but this does not apply in CRA7. The fishery is fairly fully fished already as there is very little other productive reef within it. Lobsters migrate unpredictably and they cannot be potted on the sand. Once they start walking off s9(2)(b)(ii) in D1, they hardly stop so cannot be potted.

If D1 was not so productive the fishers would fish more elsewhere. There is virtually no inshore fishing because that is where the juveniles are. Because of the migratory patterns of CRA7, CRA7 fishers fish on the outside of reefs. Therefore, that the proposed boundary of D1 reaches so far off the coast is a real problem.

Closures are blunt instruments. For example, in any one area different species may need different levels of protection, not just closure across the board. For example, Blue Cod in this area have been under particular pressure but rock lobster are in abundance.

It is difficult for a specific number to be put around monetary loss, because the closure of highly productive areas causes ongoing loss. You could put a dollar value on the loss of quota as at today's date but it's a right in perpetuity that is lost for ever. IT is also an important livelihood for the coastal kaika of our area – fishing has been the life blood of these communities for a long long time. It is probably one of the reasons that Kai Tahu had pā in the areas.

The angle of the proposed reserve D1 is a problem, not just how far out the boundary has been extended. It comes off the "lat long" so it runs straight through the middle of the reef structure. Site D1 is fundamental to CRA7 because it is the most significant driver of CPUE in the fishery.

Different parts of the sea floor support different stocking rates and different ages and sizes of lobster.

Puerulus come up from CRA8 via the Southern Stream current, and settle under cliffs along the coast (North of Cape Saunders, around Bobby's Head, at Katiki, some near Oamaru) then move down the reef system to a South East corner within D1 to bulk up before migrating South again along the Southern Stream. CRA7 has huge settlement (mainly in D1) but very low numbers of retention. The Southern Stream runs all year round and seldom changes direction.

Nautical charts show that in the area north of the Otago Peninsula in strong Southerly conditions you will experience a 'heavy North East set'. This means the Southern Stream is running off Cape Saunders and 'gyro-ing' into the North. That tide runs towards Oamaru. The way the Peninsula sticks out creates a large settlement North along the Coast. A lot of that Coast consists of limestone cliffs with huge undercuts running underneath that are hard to get to. They create growing grounds for puerulus which are protected from threats. MPI has videos by the fisheries scientist Bob Street, who was a frequent guest on my fishing vessels over the years, showing the extensive settlement under the cliffs.

One theory is that the large rivers that flow into CRA7 add to the effect of Southern Stream current bringing puerulus north of the Peninsula. Also, flood events can trigger migration. These large rivers include the Clutha and Taieri. It is a really dynamic coastline.

“Island foul” are patches of reef that are not attached to the coastline. They get very low settlement, for example along the Akatore faultline. There are a lot of small headlands in CRA7. The bigger the headland, the bigger the gyro, the bigger the settlement. The area from Karitane across to Matanaka has always been the highest settlement area.

Migration is unpredictable. It depends on the individual characteristics of lobsters (eg their weight/age and need to feed). They may migrate en masse depending on environmental factors (eg when the weather is stirred up, to discolour the water to provide cover for them to hide under). They also migrate depending on the swell which can help them move further. Sometimes they walk for 10km, sometimes for 100km.

For reefs to be highly productive they have to face the right way for lobsters to walk off. Off the Otago Coast, the best reefs face into the South East. Since the history of the fishery (60 years or so), the reef system within D1 has been the most productive in CRA7. CRA7 was called the Karitane fishery for a reason.

Otago has the coldest water in New Zealand. When the lobsters moult they want to feed. When they feed, they can be caught in pots. The best Spring time deep water catches are taken in D1. Some fishers fish near shore during the Winter but they high grade. In Summer months the fishers may go to isolated bits of foul but there is not enough to support the fishery if s9(2)(b)(ii) is closed permanently. s9(2)(b) has a connection to our church at Puketeraki – s9(2)(b)(ii)

There is a concession operated in CRA7. CRA7 lobsters are generally under national measure. Their growth is not stunted, it is just that the Southern lobster is longer and skinnier than the Northern lobster.

The dynamic in CRA7 has changed since it has become a year-long season. When it was a closed season (June/July), fishers would take minimum legal size lobster, as much as they could get right at the start of the season. Now fishers manage the fishery more – they high grade now. They want double AA lobster mainly.

This is because previously CRA7 fishers focussed on the Japanese market – they wanted premium live, smaller lobsters which lived closer to shore. Now they are focussed on the Chinese market and target specific times of the year – eg Chinese New Year and wedding season. They now fish off shore where the larger, more mature fish are located. . Opening the season up has had a positive influence because now fishers can take the larger fish and are not pressured to overfish.

Where the deep reef is shown as being in D1 in the Forum report is not accurate – a “rough estimate”. The lobsters accumulate at the edge of the reef in D1 known as s9(2)(b)(ii) It’s like a big horseshoe of foul. There is nowhere else quite like this in CRA7 with such a holding capacity. So much of CRA7 is dependent on settlement at s9(2)(b) . The Peninsula protects it from certain weather events.

The reason seven of the nine boats in CRA7 fish around s9(2)(b) is because it's the most productive ground for the Spring months of August, September and October. Outside this time, CPUE drops as some lobsters migrate and the fishing effort disperses.

This foul is sort of a big 5 mile block from the shore out to the South East corner. As the fish mature they move down to the edge of the reef as that is the point of departure. A small amount of lobster will stay in North Otago but vast majority will come the south-east corner of that reef [in D1] and then walk across sand with the next stop at Cape Saunders.

Cape Saunders has a little foul ground. Fish may walk through, touch there briefly but “bounce off”. There is little foul South of there – apart from s9(2)(b)(ii) because this is where they settle and have a rest on the way down the coast. Some years there is settlement on Akatore reef – a small structure, possibly 100m wide, but not frequently. Lobster may rest temporarily on these patches on their way migrating South out of CRA7.

There is no port or anchorage in the southern part of the fishery so fishers go there less.

Foul south of Otago Peninsula may attract some lobster to stay but it does not support high numbers. It can be fished down really quickly. s9(2)(b)(ii) There is some settlement in Molyneux Bay of small lobster which is not preferred by China. China prefers AA.

Further South, there is a decent piece of foul off Wangaloa that holds a few fish but it can be fished down quickly in a few months during years when there has not been enough fish elsewhere in CRA7. It’s like an insurance policy for when things

don't go well. The next bit of foul is at Long Point but that is where fish are migrating into CRA8. That is the boundary between CRA7 and CRA8.

The lobster fishery is protected by the dynamic and changing TAC system. s9(2)(b)(ii) are a critical part of the value of the fishery, and Toe Rock is also important to us - it is essential for not only the value of Treaty settlement assets for my grandsons and the generations that follow, but also future development rights, also a sense of community and the current and future livelihoods of whanau. D1 will eventually destroy the whole CRA7 fishery – displacement will continue its demise if D1 proceeds as is proposed.

SEMP 2020

2. Your details

Please tell us your name

First name:

s9(2)

Last name:

s9(2)(a)

What is your email address?

s9(2)(a)

Are you responding as an individual or as an organisation?

Individual

Do you identify as tangata whenua?

No

Which category best describes your main interest in this area?

Recreational fishing

Information release

I do not want my submission released

Please state the reasons for not wanting your submission released (required)

Privacy reasons

3. Proposed marine protection measures

I would like to make a submission on the establishment of the full network:

Yes

And/or

I would like to make a submission on the following sites: (please tick all that apply)

Papanui Marine Reserve (H1)

Ōrau Marine Reserve (I1)

Okaihae Marine Reserve (K1)

Hākinikini Marine Reserve (M1)

Kaimata (E1)

4. The full network

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the costs/impacts of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Our fishing is protected by the weather we have down south, sometimes its months before the weather is right for fishing

Are there other costs/impacts that have not been described in our initial analysis?

Do you agree with our initial analysis of the benefits of maintaining the status quo?

Agree

Why do you agree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

You have already halved our fishing quota, we need to put food on table for our family

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What is your preferred option, the status quo, the network or another option?

The status quo (do not implement any of the proposed marine protection measures)

Why do you support the status quo? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

As I said weather protects our fishing

8. Papanui Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Disagree

Why do you disagree? Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Are there other benefits that have not been described in our initial analysis?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

This whole thing stinks of green party. It's all about politics

9. Ōrau Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

Stinks of politics

10. Okaihae Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

Don't know/Don't wish to comment

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the marine reserve)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

It's all about politics

11. Hākinikini Marine Reserve

Do you consider you exercise kaitiakitanga in the area of the proposed marine reserve?

Yes

Please provide any additional relevant details

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

14. Kaimata

Do you agree with the costs/impacts identified for this site?

Do you agree with the benefits identified for this site?

What option best represents your view on this site?

I object to the proposal being implemented (support the status quo and do not implement the Type 2 MPA)

Why do you object to this proposal? Please consider the stated costs/impacts and benefits described in the consultation document. Please provide evidence to support your answer.

18. Comments and supporting documents

Please add any final comments to your submission

This whole idea is about green party and politics. Are areas are all ready protected by the weather, and our quota has just been cut in half

Upload any supporting documents